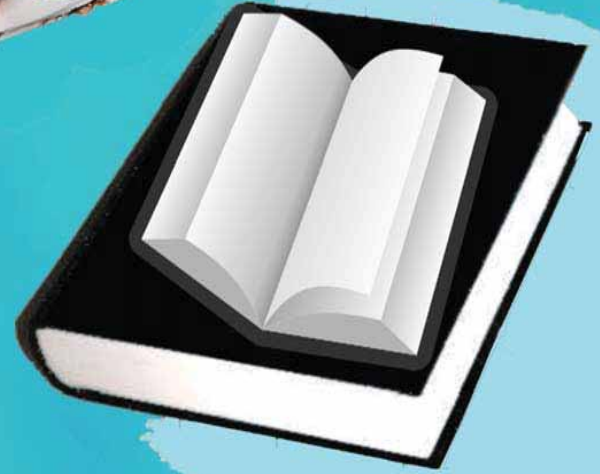


साहित्यिक पत्रिका
वैजयन्ती



१३ समीक्षा-अङ्क-३

k'ts-klqsf lsg] k9g]afgl a; fnf]#

j hōgtl

c^as-!# vfhkOf, flxltos klqsf @)^* cflff9->fjOf

; Afs

j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{'g]kfn'

; Nnfxsf/

hōgtl zdf{
sdf;/ fu/ zsg

lgbz

lj gosdf/ zdf{g]kfn

k]wfg ; Dkfb

7fs/ zdf{

; Dkfb

ofbj eš/f0{

; xofuL

sdfn g]kfn
k]k af'sf
efef zdf{
cfef zdf{
; dl/; fu/ g]kfn
; Gblk; fu/ g]kfn
dftšf cfrfo{
lj qnd clwsf/l
hfgsf vgn
sllkgf cfrfo{

kšfzs

zAbfy{kšfzg
rfah, sf7df8f]

k]g]M)!-\$\$(&#%!=(*\$!-\$(^!)#

email: shabdarthaparakashan@gmail.com
web: www.shabdarthaparakashan.com
www.nepalipublisher.com

; Dkfb

☞ j hōgtl g]kfn jfa do; kl au]fsf]Pp6f o:tf]dfMod xf]h; n] lj lw lj wfnf0{pg] ; flxltos]k]m6 ; ulGwt / pj{ agfpg]kpf; sf]yfnl u/šf]5 .

☞ j hōgtl Pp6f o:tf] p2]o lnP/ ljr/Of ul//x5 h; n] gof- k/fgf, afn-j]4, gf/l-k?if ; a); flxto-; fwsx; nfo{; d6b} g]kfn ; flxto; kl lj lw lj wfnf0{9sdSs k]mf0/x5 .

xf]l o: t}o: t}nlo / p2]o afš] g]kfn ; flxtošf lj lw k]mf0{x/fe/f tNofb} To; šf]dfModaf6 g]kfn hgdfg; df r]g]sf]lrGtg / dGyg u/fpg cgš lj wsf]klkdfnx; lnP/ j hōgtl]cf]gf; j; k b]v]pb} cfPsf]5 / to; k]k]lodf o; kN6 kl; dlffc^as g]cfPsf]5 . ; dlffsf qmddf ; dlff egl k]kt xg cfPsf]Pp6f lga6wnf0{klg ox]k; tt ul/Psf]5 .

☞ ; d-cfnf]gf, jf: tjdf a/fa/-; dtNo thgf]ds lj j/Of xgk]xf / l6kOf, ; tlt, cfnf]gf, lj Zn]f, ; dlff xb}xb}; d-cfnf]gf agš]xf ; dnf]gf lj wf . uoff]u0fsf] ; dtNo-; dfg-a/fa/ vfh u/l uoff]u0fnf0 ; dtNo blón]lj lw l; 4f6tsf cfw/df Pj +thgf]ds z]hdf : tlt / cfnf]gfnf0{lgikl ptfg]g}jf: tj s ; dnf]gf jf ; dlff x] t/ cfhsn nVg]k9g]b]n] . ; aš]fdr ldt]olotfl eg] k]xf]ls ‡ v}š]xf] s]xf]‡ ufn] jf kz: fš]nflu n]vPsf]l6kOf jf kl/ro]ds n]vfnf0{; dnf]gf eg vfnš]klg b]vPsf]5 . k7s jf ; dlfsn]kf/bzl{; kdf uOf / b]vfnf0{snP/ st}g9Nsl, lgikl / : k]6 k: tsnf0{k9g-a%g-nVg 5f8šf k]xg]ls ‡ jf ; dnf]gfs} ; yflkt dfotf, eb, pkeb c]bd}k] abn jf yk36 k]ePsf xg]ls ‡ h]xf] \ o; kN6 ox]klg sg : tlt, sg l6kOf, sg cfnf]gf, sg kl/ro, sg ; dnf]gf x] 56b]pg] s]d eg lj āfg]k7s}6ofonodf 5f]8Psf]5 .

☞ j hōgtl]cleofg lj wfnf0{cleofg l o; cleofgc]tuš cf]gf klxnf]cgxf/ ; dlff lj wfa6}; ? u/šf]xf] j hōgtl] / k]m ; dlff lj w]g] lgsfN]k]Ssfk]Ssl ePK]5 k]kt ePsf n] /rgfx; of]hg]ef]w]eP/ Ps c^asdf ; d6b ; lSpG / b0{c^as ag]f0of} .

☞ o; /L ; l6x; n] j hōgtl]nf0{d7}xf] egl ckf/ dfof, k] , befj / ; xof] ugePsfdf ; a); l6x; k]t j hōgtl] COf] 5 / cfef/ JoOm ub5 .

☞ zbfy{kšfzg]šf]jā ; f08df j hōgtl]sf ; a)c^as /flvPsf 5g] . xdf]cfudl c^as 'uBslj tflc^assf] ; kdf k]sflzt xg5 . •

; flxltos klqsf j hōgtl sf]

; dlff !-@# , k] {dlt, /li6}olO]ij, glt]syf, 56bslj tf !-@ ; j bžofqf !-@, rf8=kj { lj bžofqf, k]fosyf c^as kl5

uBslj tf c^as

o; c^sdf

; dlff	-	; dlfs	-	kj7
!=d/1j b1i6df 'zPw/ ; wU		spldhf nld5fgl		%
@='ofqf lsl; dsl; dsfUleq lj r/Of ubf{		snfw/ sf^nj		*
#='lj eflht lj Zj UdxfsfJolo clej fbg		8f= s10fk; fb bxfn		!@
\$=zAbI; Gw' Mdxfslj bjj sf6f ztj flifsl lj zif°		kf= ufklslOf zdf{		!%
%='nflssbjv kf/nflss; Ddlsf]oyfy{		7fs/ zdf{		e!
^='kl/j zleqsf kl8fx?lbf kxf/L		l8Nnl/fh cofn		e^
&=tly{clwsf/lslf'; kgdf x/fPsf]lj kgfU		wg/fh eS/f0{		##
*='kof{tbzUls{t; U}rlgofqf		efujt 9sfn		##
('dx; fu;/kl uBdxfe/tleq kf8l vNbfU		d10mgfy zdf{		\$\$
!) clwsf/ cfj Zstfsf]ofqf cxlaf6 cf/De xG5 †		kf= /fhfb ; 'j bl		%#
!! ufklslOf zdf{/ pgsf] : dltlj Dal		lj gos'df/ zdf{ gkfn		%*
!@='lj leGg cfofddf gkfnl dixnU/ j lOff kf8afn		zZl ykf 'kl08tU		^#
!#='cgxf/U syf; aUxleqsf lj leGg cgxf/x?		zi/bf k/fhnl		^^
!\$=; flxTosf/ 1j fnl / pgsf]		'c; / lof; slj tf-; aUxsf] cWoogU		^(
!%= 'wdp'cU Mk'/rgf] sydf goff ; Gbe{		fw/fd af: sf6f		*e
		xl/ 1j fnl		
! =; Dkfslo		yfol : tDe		
@=k5f/sf]kftf]M; dnf]rgf M; fdfGo rrf{		ofbj eS/f0{ *&		
#=gkfnsl skl k': ts k; nx?				*(
\$=zAbfy{k}sfzgsf k': tsx?				(#

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfhsf p2Zox?

!= 'zAb; fu/ ; Ddfg' / 'j; Gt-/fwf kBsflJo k'/:sf/'sf]Loj :yf .
 @= lj z'4 ; flxTo ; Jf .
 #= gkfn-j zhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh; J]L, snfsf/ cflbsf] klxrfg
 u/L Itgsf hljgl k}sfzg ug[/ Itgsf]gfddf ; Ddfg, k/:sf/sf]
 Loj :yf ug[.
 \$= gkfnl efiff, ; s|t, ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNo
 cg; Gwfg-u}yx; sf] k}sfzg ug[.
 %= gkfnsl]sgf-sgdf /x}sf pkoQm lj ifosf cuh JoIQmij x;nfO{
 ; Ddfg ug[.
 gkfn-j zhsf n's}f lj lzi6 JoIQmij -wldG, ; fdfhs,
 /fhglts, P]txfl; s, :jf:Yo, lj 1fg lfh_sf] gnla}hl,
 hljgl jf hfgsf/L k7f0{o; pTs[6 sfo}f xft}fnf] u/f;+
gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh
 ; Dks{
 zAbfy{k}sfzg
 \$\$(&#%!=(*\$!-!\$\$%!)
 email:nepalvinaya@gmail.com

'j h0gtl' sf] nflu /rgf k7fpg' k/

5Gb slj tf, lgaGw, hlj gl,
 ; +d/Of, uBslj tf, Psf6l,
 ; +s|t; DaGwl /rgf
 z'4 6f0k u/L tTsfn
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
 df k7fpg ; SgXg5 .

d]f]b]i6df .z^auf/-; wfu

zpldñf nld5fg]

.z^auf/-; wfu o]fslj g/|b| k/fz/sf] slj tf; ^auxsf] gfd xf].
; fwf/Of tyf k|6s/ /rgfx;sf] ; lufnf] lb0; s|k|5 dfq k|6wftds
sflos]t n]vg]n]ys k/Dk/fe6bf a]n}ag] b]v]f k/|sf yf]}; h\$;x; d|w|
Ps xg\ ; flx|osf/ g/|b| k/fz/ . z^auf/-; wfu klg To:t}yf]s]tx;
d|w|sf]Ps xf]. l]qmd ; j-t\@^) ; fndf k|sflzt k|:tt slj tf; ^aux
slj k/fz/sf] b]f]] slt xf]. pgsf] k]yd k|sflzt slt uf]z^as/
dxfs]lo-@)* sf] n]vgkl5 dfq b]v]f k/|sf] xf] k|:tt .z^auf/-; wfu
slj tf; ^aux . xfn; Dd t pgsf] a4af] dxfs]lo / d|Qm4sf] alp
pk6of; klg cf0; s\$]f]5 . oxif; dlIf t .z^auf/ ; wfu slj tf; ^auxdf #(
j6f slj tf ; d|6Psf 5g\ . slj tfsf zlif\$ /flvg]7fpdf .klk !-@]eg]
gfdS/Of ul/Psf]5 eg]@* cf]slj tdf .ltdf]xpol eg]zlif\$ /flvPsf]
b]v]65 .

k|:tt .z^auf/-; wfu slj tf; ^auxsf]eldsfdf slj n]eg]cg' f/
slj nf0{/^aul-lj/^aul k|hx; , kftx; , ntf-s'-h, d]f-d-h/l, dgk5{.
5x/f, gbl, t|ntnøf, lxdfn, afbn, hç, t|f, cfsiz, k|s|t / k|s|t
h6o j:tx; ; Gb/ / dgdf]s nflu5 / slj nf0{ ; fgf; fgf afnaRrf,
; Rrfslj, hljg / hut]sf lj]w klfx;df lj r/Of ul//xg dgnflu5 /
t pgl slj tf n]v]5g\ . hljg-hutk]tsf]df] -k|_af6 k|ft c|fgbn]
lgs}c|fg|6bt xb}slj slxn]k|nnf0{cf]v]f le]Sofpg ku\$]f 5g\ t
slxn]hçnf0{lh:spfpg . oxl ; 7f]k]7f]df slj Ps k|l]sf] ; kdf h|6dg
klg ku\$]f 5g\ . log}cgelltnf0{cf]k]nf slj tdf ; d] k]f7ssf]dg /
dl:tisleg ; /f]l 5fpg ; kmn ePsf 5g\slj g/|b| k/fz/ o; .z^auf/
; wfu slj tf; ^auxleg .

.z^auf/-; wfu sf slj tfx; zf:qlo nosf pkhilt, cgl6k]
; |Uj Of, eh^aukpft, O6bj hf, O6bj zf, zfb]lj qm]8t, j ; G|t]nsf,
d]fngl, b]t]j n]Dat, t]øsh:tf jOf]f]qs 5Gbd] /lrPsf 5g\ . ; øf]y
tyf ljOf] b] }z^auf/ / ; sf]lzi6 k|f]n]oQm ; a}slj tfx; c|o6t
; /n, ; / ; / ef]kOf]5g\ . o; ; ^auxsf slj tfx; ef]g]f]ds k|sl
vfgl k|dsfs} ; 7f]k]7f]df 3d]sf]n]k|6s/ /rgfsf] ; ldf kf/ u/l stfstf
cfVog]f]ds aGg ku\$]f klg b]v]65g\ . slj tdf j]Of] slj sl k|dsf
s]n dfgjlo : j ; kdf dfq ; lldt geP/ 5n5fd/lxt ; /n-:jR5 : jef]sl
k|s|ts uOf ul/dfoQmg]fosf xg\ . st}k|s|tsl bç, st}Oz] /lo ; Tsd{

st}lxdfnl piff, st}nfnlu/f; , st}ldi7 / lzi6 efifl jgsl h/|hl
r/l clg s|f]nl r/l xb}lj leGg 7fpf / ; Gbedf 566f566}pkdf alg/xg]
slj sl k|dsf ; fRr}dgf] / ; Gb/ / ; DkGg nflu5g\ o ; ; ^auxsf
slj tf k9bf . o; af6 s]cgdfg nufpg ; lsg5 eg]slj k|s|tk|l,
ef]s xposf, c?nf0{cf]k]nf u ePe/sf]afBç ; Sg] / afBbf afBb}cf]k]n
l/QP klg To; øf ; Gtl6 /xg] cflTds k| ug] c|o6t dfofn' ; Rrf
k|l]sf] ; kdf b]v]f kb5g\ .

o; slj tf; ^auxsf k|om ; a}slj tfx; df /fuffdstf kfOP t|klg
sltko ; d; fdlos slj sf slj tdf e|6g]pR5^avn cle]o]Qm / df+n
k|l]sf]pb^auf]k|:tlt oxif v]f]hl k:bf klg st}e|6bç . To; j]z^auf/
/ ; sf]k|f]y ug] / k9g /x/ nflu] ; nf0{slj k/fz/sf lzi6 z^auf/sf
ol slj tfx; pbfx/Of ; j ; k cfbz{ag] /x\$]f]kf065 . jf:tjdf of]s/f
of]slj tf; ^auxsf] ; a66bf ; kmn / ; an klf xf].

.z^auf/-; nf0{c|o6t kl/kfs cj:ydf k]ofpg ; kmn slj sf]
uxg ef] , ; /n k|:tlt, t/n k]fx g}slj tfsf]clatlo ; f]bo{ag\$]f]5 .
Psf]t/ zAb-zAbdf >ltdfwb{em]sf0/xg]ods, cgkf; cn^asf/sf]
e/df/ k|f]y / csf]t/ cy]f]j lbg loQm xg]pkdf, ; ks, b]66tsf
k|f]y]n]slj tdf yk\$]f]nfn]o ; fRr}g}dgf] / 5 . pbfx/Ofsf nflu
; ^auxleqsf slj tfsf s]l Zn]sx;nf0{oxif ptfb5' .

; /ltn]/ltn]/ ; /fun]
dbgsf dboQmk/fun]
xpodfem.cgf/ km]km]
sdb afw]sf 5lj g}un] klk @&:@
k|ns}xf]y]f zlt 6Nsfpg]
5bf]tdl cftd} : ju{em]sfpg]
df]gl k|nsl xf]tdl ; Gb/
k|ne6bf a9l : ju]f] s]5 /† klk #-!

of]sfv ltdf]j 6j]f Ps
5fof k/|sf] ; vsf]pb\$
o}sfvdf lgTo lg]f ; k|f]n
5f8] of]sfv st}ghf]n klk @%:!

o:tf slj tfx; o ; ; ^auxdf ; jç 5l/P/ /x\$]f 5g\ . slj tfx;
5f]f t/ ef]kOf{ePsf]n}c|o6t p| ; stf hufp5 . c|f]ofgf; sf]plrt
; øf]hgn]slj tfx; dl7f / ; Gb/ klg aGg uPsf 5g\ . htftt}k|efj
; Nan]Psf]ePtf klg st}cZln, c:ki6, lSni6 jf em]em]6nf]dfgl
k9bfk9b}gfs v]r]fpg' kg]l:y]t 5ç, a? lrQsf]f\$, k9f'k9f'nflu] /
xftdf lnPk]5 gl ; Wbf0{5f8g dg gnflu]ld7f; kOf]z]hl kf065 . zf]j t,

zi6, dfgl; s k[st]gdgr o; ; ^auxsf slj tfx; ; ^aVoflds afxNost
; fy}uoffids :t/sf bl[6n]klg pkrstf[6sf 5g\.

olt xbfxb}klg of] slj tf ; ^auxdf v6lSPsf s/fx; klg
gePsf eg]xf0gg\ . o; ; ^auxsf slj tf k9bf zlif\$ lsg g/flvPsf]
xrhft slj tf cg; f/sf]zlif\$ /flvlpPsf]eP slj tfsf]dh dd{aemb
eng}; lhnf]xg]lyof]ls eGg]vhhbl nflu/xG5 . t/ c6Vf0; f[klksf]
.ltdf]xpol zlif\$ ePsf]slj tf eg]kf7sx; sf nflu lj zif cfg6bbfos
kltlglw slj tf aGg kl\$sf]blvG5 . To; }u/l slj tfel/ kpfu ul/Psf]
.kof/lU zAbsf]7fpdf .ltdldf; Dafwg ePsf]eP slj tfn]cem]prf0
lng]lyof]eGg]nflu/xG5 . xg t @% blv @(cffklkdf cfPsf].ltdl zAb
s]n ; Daf]wt k]dsfsf nflu dfq}geP/ st}dfteldsf]nflu, st}
k]tsf nflu, st}k]t-k?if b]sf nflu, st}hd lbglhgglstf nflu
/ st}c6o ljleG efj jf j:t'sf nflu kpfu xgh]eg]kf7snf0{
tflg/xG5 .

.z^auf/-; wfl slj tf; ^aux k[6s/ slj tf s[t xgn]k]to\$
slj tdf legleG ljifo / legleG /; sf]cfzf kf7sn]/fVb5g\ t/
oxffeg]Pp6}; j/, Pp6]Wjlg / p:t}p:t}k; ^au / ; Gbed}kf7sn]lrQ
aenpgkg]af]otf b]v k/\$f]klg 5 . st\$}slj xpoleq pln]Psf]
efj k]fxsf]e]hn]hj h{tl 5Gbnf0; d] aufp5 ls eGg]qf; blvP klg
slj ; r]tfsf]sf/Of o:t]sdhf]l gu0o g}kg{uPsf]blvG5 .

k[66k[66 b]v k/\$f o:t; fdfco sdhf]l /x]tflg slj n]
5fg\$]k:t'ssf]gfd .z^auf/-; wfl eg]c]toGt ; fy\$ 5 . dof]ot 9^audf
wf/fkjfx ; kn]z^auf]l/s cle]o]Qndf k]vPsf]nflg]k]tt ; ^auxsf
slj tfx; jf:t]d]z^auf/-; sf]; wf kfg u/fpg ; dy{blvG5g\ . To; h]
.z^auf/ ; wfl slj tf; ^aux oyfgd tyf sf d ePsf] b]f]sf thgdf
; fy\$tf / ; sf/flds efj af\$}sf]; fg]cfsf/leq 7hf]pkn]lw lbg
t]tof/ /x\$]5 . ; a}vfn]kf7sx; nf0{pkoQm efj u]delo{af\$}sf]
c]toGt ; /n slj tf s[t xf].z^auf/-; wfl .

tkf0{n}

z Abfy{ k\$ fz gs f

afn; flxTox? k9gePsf]5 †

'ofqf lsl; dlsf; dsfl leq lj r/Of ubf{

snfw/ sf^n]

sg}ed0fsf]; DaGwdf n]vPsf]ofqf j]Dft, edOf lj j/Of, ; :d/Of jf
lgaGwnf0{ofqf ; flxTo eGg]rng 5 . g]kfnl ; flxTosf]k[6df ofqf
; flxTo clxn]Pp6f dx]k]k]l]w]sf]kdf b]v]k]l]/x\$]f]5 . sg}sfdsf]
l; nl; nfd :jbz jf lj bz edOf ubf{ofqf]lgaGw n]vG]; of]g]k]kfnl
n]v]sx; sf cg\$}f; Gb/ s]tx; k]sflzt e0/x\$]f 5g\ . o:t}st]tx; d]w]
l; hGf u7ln]^)& ; fndf k]sflzt u/\$f]ej gxl/ l; Ub]hsf].ofqf
lsl; dlsf; dsfl gdfs ofqf]lgaGw; ^aux klg Ps xf].

.ofqf lsl; dlsf; dsfl ej gxl/hlsf]klxn]lgaGw; ^aux xf] t/
klxn]k]ts eg]xf0g . @)& ; fn h7 % ut]af8e-Hof^a, b]xrf\$
sf7df8f]hGdf]l; Ub]hsf]@)%\$ df k]sflzt ePsf]cftGfb -v08sf]o_
klxn]s]t xf]. t]kZrft\g]kfnl ; flxTo e08f/n]pgsf v08sf]o ^,
dxfs]o #, g]os]o !, slj tf; ^aux !, g]lts]o -; xn]vg_ !,
syf; ^aux !, pkGof; @, vuf]h ofqf]o !, ofqf]lgaGw !,
c]k]k]ofl; s]l]txf; ! / kB; jfb -; xn]vg_ ! ; d] ! (j6f s]t k]kt
ul; s\$]f]5 . xl; nf]; /n :jefj clg 5G6 slj tfsf]c]fsif\$ jfrgz]ln]
ubf{pgl ; j6fx; alr c]toGt lkb / ; kl/Irt klg 5g\.

; d]l]ft s]t h]df (j6f lgaGwx; sf]; lufn]xf]. o; df @)#)
; fnb]v @)^& ; fn; Ddsf]Pp6f nfd]sf]nv08df g]kfn / ef/tsf
ljleG 7fpdf ul/Psf edOfx; nf0{g}n]vgsf]lj]foj:t' agf0Psf]5 .
lgaGwx; eg]@)^% r6blv @)^& ebf}Ddsf]5f]f]c]j]lwdf n]vPsf /
s]xl kqk]qsf; df k]sflzt e0; s\$]f klg 5g\ . cfVofg / sf]o lj w]sf
cg\$}f]u]yx; n]v]bn]v]bf v]l/Psf]ljrf]af/f n]vPsf ol lgaGwx;
; b]z / dg 5g]lsl; dsf 5g\ . z]hl c]toGt c]fsif\$ 5 . hlt; S]k/fgf
eP klg k]q, 7fpk; sf g]p]f l]t]y]ldt-; do; d] p]Nn]v ug]f]lgaGwx;
cema9l jhg]b/ ePsf 5g\ . c]k]k]of]c]fdk/s egf0nf0{kli6 ug}
lgaGwsf/n]pkoSt 7fpdf pkoSt pv]fg-6Ssf ; dfj z u/\$f]n]/rgfx;
cfelf0foSt ag\$]f 5g\ . jf:t]df o; nf0{ejghln]g]kfnl ; flxTo-e08f/df
; dk]f u/\$f]g]yuf k]hsf]dfnf jf ; g]s]g]u]bl eg]of c]toSt g]x]hf .

dVotM c]k]k]of ldx; sf]cfuxnf0{xig / c]k]k]of]c]fsf^alfnf0{
6fg]g; Sg]:jefj sf sf/Of o; s]tsf]hGd ePsf]xf]. af]l]of]ls k]f]l]of]
eg]sf]s/f ; fl]of]ls sf]of]og ul/x]n]g]hfu/ / To; df cf0kg]
rg]f]lsf]b]p]t]k]f]\$; fdgf ug]; ix; n]pgnf0{ed0fdf dfq xf0g,
; flxTos ofqdf ; d] ; k]mtfsf]l]zv/df k]ofPsf]5 .

i ho6tl-!#

gklnl zAbstzX; n] .ofq lgaWsf] cKkfof; s jf pkiVofgtfDs
; klf cy]f .ofq-j ofqaf/] syfTds zhd f n] vPsf] lgaWw nf0{lgofqsf]
; kdf kl/eflft u/\$f]5 . o; cfwf/df ; dliift s]tnf0{lgzro klg
.lgofqfl dfq ; lsg5 . o; df /xsf ljifoqnd dfq k9baf klg kf7sn]
ofqsf]u6tJo cgdff ug{t ; Snf, t/ lgaWwnf0{cfBkkt gk9l o; sf]
/; f:jfbg ug{eg]; Stg . k:tt ; a}lgaWw cto6t /l; nf / x:okp 5gl.
; ? u/k15 g; sl 5f8g dg]nflubg sf/of cgfof; xff f]p7sf]/ cff 'ausf]
kQ}xbg / s]tn]; km lgoqsf/sf]; kdf k:tt u/\$f]5 ejghlnf0{.

lgaWwsf zli6f / To; df pNn] ul/Psf :yfggd c]nfs]g ubf{
; dliift s]t wld6 lgaWw; ^aux xf]ls eg]klg kg{; S5 . oyfydf
o; df wld6 klf cto6t uof / b7sf]eflts k]ff/; kfs]ts ; ff /
; fwg, kst]sf]nlnf; ; s]t; ; fdfhs Jojxf/; dgf/-hg, dflg; sf]lrgtg,
hljg: t/ cflb kfwfgo agsf 5gl. kst]sf]nlnfnf0{0zj/sf]nlnf eg
?rfpg]cr]g wd6l?x; nf0{1; Ubjhl]lj 1ggs]cfw/df oyfydf
u/Psf 5gl. kst]sf dgf]d jf elifof vjh jf dflg; sf ; MwMw h] s]
xf] \ltgnf0{j: tk/s 9En]lrqof / cfdk/s 9En]JoVof ul/Psf 5gl.

k: tssf] k]xnf] lgaWw xf] - %^*, e; lt3] / uf] f0yfgofqfl .
ejghl / lj 1fghl uf] f0yfg uP, kms] of]; fdfgo s/f xf]. t/ ; yfgsf]
%^* g+s]df6/; f0sndf 30f]sPsf lqaoaf/f lqzhlb]v g}vf; u/l
j]of] t]sf]; lgs u6sf] kfn] dlf ; kmntk]6 d-rg ul/Psf] gSsnl
gf6s o; lgaWwsf]/df0nf]klf xf]. d7f lktfhl]; w]eg]egf0 . rf/
lj Bf rfw rt]of0sf]cy{of]lgaWw k9k15 dfq 5nE abf . bf] f]lgaWw
sf7df8af6 Ps]lbgdf dgsdfg ku] kms]l; Ub]haWwao afnuf]kn /
ejghlsf]x6x6sf]syf xf]. Tolt ahf b/f]sf]k]l6af6 dgsdfg klg
psfnf]r9g]kYof]. :yfglojf; lnf0{; d] 89306f nllg]Tof]psfnf]nf0{
l; Ubj] a6wh]s% l6gd f k/ u/]. s]of]: ofn-lxBf0 xfo6 t < Toxl
: ofn-lxBf0n]pglx; nf0{kfv/faf6 sf7df8f]hfg]a; ; dflg ; km klg
agfof]. Toxl ; kmntfn]xf]nf n]vssf]efjgf Gof5fj/ ePsf]- afnl
lewofPk15 ls; fgn]cfk]h df6df df6f]ag\$]blMw ; a]lal; (5 . cdfn]
aRrfsf]h6d ePk15 k; jkl8f e]N5gl. lj Bfyl{kf; ePk15 p; n]k9f0sf
Jof eN5 .l

t] f]lgaWw .o: tf]eof]bflh[n^a ofqfl rf/ k}fsf]; funf0{.cf7
cfqsf]d; nll eg]pvfg; u ldnbf]hNbf]syf xf]. jiff6sf]; dodf
:yfglo dflg; x; d] glx8g]af6af6 ghfg .y]l] /n]lbPsf]; Nnfx
gd6bf em8}efnh]rkfPsf]lyof]l; lSsddf l; kfxln]em8}uf]hl]
p8f0lbPsf lyP . s]n l; gdf xg]{lkn]bdb]v Rof^ayfk' / 3]t^axb}
bflh[n^a klg]ldqao lj hohl / ejghlsf]ofqf ; km / /f]f-rs t
eof] t/ Hoig x]s]hdf /fv] eof]. ctlt{t 3tl6f]klg dffgk5{eg]
pvfg o; }ag\$]t xfo6 lg u

i ho6tl-!#

ryf]lgaWwsf]zli6f xf]- .silnGrf]s b7g M otb]/ sf]e]nSt]
k; Eul . .ofb] dflg; nf0{7x/}kfg]Pp6f s]nklgs kf0f]sf]gfd xf].
sf7e]n' tfs k/]dflg; sf]cfv vfg] gk/]To; }hfg]Hofbf] / ; f]n]
hgj / xf]. uf]zl / lxdfn; u}718Psf]kxf8l:yt silnGrf]s euj t]sf]
b7g ug{hbf rn\$ k; E xg]ol . euj t]sf]b7g ug]Pp6f klf t 5b5
t/ tof]egb cufl8 d9af6 uf]zl / lxdfnsf]b7o b]v] n]Psf kst-
k]l lgaWwsf/sf]clelolo: t]5- kufn\$]g]a/L ; gsf]; f]hl 3f]b]Psf]
lyof]h]f] . uf] / z / u]b0]6f ; gsf ; f]hl b]vof]. k]zrdtk]afnnsf
/tf thdf n\$]fh:tf b]v]3fd . uf]zl /sf]k/f]t6 k]h]k]sfz
d9]cf; k; sf rp/ / jg-ag]hdf ; g}hnc bn]h:t}u/ r]l]sPsf]
lyof]. xl/of kftdfly ; gsf]kf0g r9Psf]cgkd b7o a6of]Tof].l
efiiff] km/sn] ubf{ofq] ; k]f]alxglnf0{e6] egb ; k]f]v]s/L
lgsfn\$]Pp6f /f]f-rst/L 36gf klg o; lgaWwleg n\$]f]5 .

k]r]f]lgaWwsf]; kdf .wflb^asf]uEfhdf h]bfl zli6fnf0{cufl8
; fl/Psf]5 . uf]df kst]zt ePsf]Pp6f n]v]ejghlnf0{uEfhdfh: tf]
kst]sf]cbe't agj6nf0{c]nfs]g ug{nf]nlot k]vof/ pgl bnan; lxt
Totfl/ xlgP . afx] xhf/ lkn6 dflay6 v; \$f uEfhdf g]dsf tl
em]gsf c]n]ss ; k b]vP, t/ jkms]; kdf k]ldf ahf/Psf em]gsf]
kgl au\$]eg]b]vPg . dflg; x; n]uEfhdfnf0{lzj]n]cfk]w]h6df
cndNofPsf]sNkgf u/ wld6 syf; u hf] t/ em]gf k5fl/Psf]
u]vofqaf6 kgl l5/7 tn dh ag\$]tVo eg]phfu/ u/og]. wd6e?x; n]
uEfhdfsf kst]ts 56nf0{0zj/sf]nlnf; u cfallb ug{v]h]sf]
kpf; tk]s6flf ub]n]vsn]u/\$f]j] f]gs lj Zn]of oxf k7glo nllb5 .

.kl5 h]p]h] tftf]kgl zli6sf]lgaWw]n]v]s-b]dkt]sf]Pp6f
/f]s ofq j]d]t k:tt u/\$f]5 . sf7df8af6 tftf]kgl hfg lg: s\$
b]dkt]nf0{k/]j]bn]rl/sf]b]h]v]xb}sf]nGrf]s k]vof]. .kl5 h]p]h]
tftf]kgl eg] aflb u/fof/ v?v? 3/ kms]6f]. s]jug{< cfk]h]cf6\$
; a}s/f klg]eP t u

.af0af0{/fdbf0l dflg; nf0{cto6t b]j]let agfpg] lgaWw xf].
/fdbf0 cyf\ /fd ef/t]sf]k]tfsf]gfd an/fd xf]. dlvo]sf]if8b6gdf
kg{nfu\$]Pp6f bldt kl/jf/sf]p]lbf/ ug{v]h]bf an/fdn]d]o' j/of
ug]k]vof]. /fdbf0sl lg/lx cdfn]pgnf0{kfngk]f]of ug{ejghlsf]
kl/jf/sf]svdf ; ldkg]. l; Ubj] kl/jf/n]klg p; nf0{kqj t' Jojxf/
u]vof]. /fd ef/tl sz]u]allb]sf]afns lyof]. 3/h' s]ddf dfq xfo6,
k9f0df klg pmlgk0f b]v]b]uof]. o; alr stf6 xf] /fdbf0sf]dflxn]
bfh'6knSs b]v]k]vof/ p; n]/fdnf0{ef/tlt/ nfg]l]rf/ u]vof]. l; Ubj]
kl/jf/df ?j]f; l rNof]. cxf] /fdbf0sf]Tof]labf0sf]lfof u /fdbf0
labf eP . ; dosf]nfd]c]t/fnk15 ejghlnf0{/fdbf0sf]lr7l cfof].
ejghl lr7lsf]7ufg k5bfpb)ef/tsf]klzrd aEfn ku]. cfk]h ; fg]

5bf vf0v[h\$]atn; vf kyd >[ilst]c6f[ra]f0n 0lghlgo/ ePsf] bVtf ejghlsf]xpo slt ubub\eof]xfnf < b0{; vfalr enfs' f/L rNof]. sxl ; dosf]a; f0kl5 /fdbf0nf0{af0#f0{ubf]ejghl 3/ kms].

gxfpg hfg6Psf]/]xf0g <l of]j]fSo lga6wsf]Pp6f zlif\$ t xb] xf]y^asfb kx/L rfs]sf 0c:k\$6/n]ejghlnf0{; f]w\$]k]g klg xf]. @)\$# ; fn ebf]!) ut]clkm hfg lx8\$]f ejghl ah\$]f u66ub/df ; fdh eP, ca] ePsfn]; fylnf0{k'ofpg afnfh' uP / /ftl Toxlf a;]. !! ut] laxfg csf]; fylsf]3/df ku]. vfkf; ldf gxfpg eg] ; fyl; d] lnP/ df6/; f0sndf lg:s\$]f ejghl whlvjh, kfr vfn, bfhfn3f6 xb]afxal;] ku]/ Toxlf a;]. !@ ut]laxfg]afxal; af6 lx8\$]f t lyp t/ /fte/sf] jiffn]af6f]laluj; s\$]f]lyof]. sxl df6/; f0sndf r9b}/ sxl p; hfo{ 13; fb]cg\$]f]blvsi6sf ; fy ah\$]f % ah]yfgsf6 ku]. df6/; f0sn; lxt b0{hgf sdf]f/L akOf ePsf]ph/L kx/L rfs]df kl/; s\$]f]lyof]. ph/L k/k15 kx/ln]; f]k5 ub6 t <

kzkltsf]hfaq l; b]sf]Jofkf/l eg6]lhk; dsf]vfh] ug]lgxbf dIStgy kl]g]cj; / ldn\$]f]jOf6 .lhk; dsf]vfh] - dIStgfysf]rnf] zlif\$df pNn] 5 . ofqsf qndf k/Ll0fsf nflu sf7df8f]Nof0Psf] lhk; dsf]gd6f gSsnl 7xl/P/ s]eof]t < dIStgfysf]ofqf t ; km] eof]lg 0 af6df cin xflsdsf]x\$]dj]bl kj]Q v[kk'of] s'/f TolQ g xf]. 5fgf]fly nuf0Psf] bfp/fsf] xf/sf] kl/df0nf0{ ; DkGtf / lj kGtf dfkgsf]cfw/ agfpg]d: t^asf]rng eg]xfdf]nflu cin gmf]s'/f xf].

ol t eP lga6wx; sf ; f/; ^avfk . s]tsf ; Da6wdf oxff pNn] ug]k]c; sxl abf klg 5gl. n]vso Od6bf/L ofq; flxTosf]dx]ej kOf{ kf6f] xf]. ; dLIft k':tssf lga6wsf/ Pp6f Od6bf/ n]vssf ; kdf kl:tt ePsf 5gl. ofqsfndf kfqx; alr obisbf l; h6f ePsf]a6anf0{ 66]s/Of ug]{n]vsdf blvPsf]ljgd]tf / ; xgzlntf lgZro klg cgs/Oflo ljifo xgl.

ofqsfnsf tl:a/x; ofqf]lga6wsf ; Gb/ klf xgl. lga6wx; df km6f] ; lvrPsf cg\$]f]k; Ex; blv65gl t/ s]tdf eg]Pp6f tl:a/ klg ; dfj]z ePsf]blv66 . lsl; dsl; dsf ofqsf lsl; dsl; dsf tl:a/x; ; hfg ; lPsf]eP of]; Gb/ s]t cen]slt ; Gb/ a6b]xf] < ofqf ldt jf n]vg ldt]sf qnd]lga6wx; /flvPsf]eP cen] /df]xGof] ls < lsg xf]slg, lga6wsf]Pp6f zlif\$sf cfw/df k':tssf]gds/Of ug]rng oxff sfod u/\$]f]blvPg .

s]tdf s; af6 eldsf n]v0Psf]kfOPg . ofqf] sf ; Da6wdf n]vsf]; 6j t]d6t]o k7glo / dgglo klg 5 . gkfnl ; flxTo-e08f/df o:t]; Gb/ s]t lbg]lgofqsf/ awf0sf kfq 5gl. o]b:t/df rin/x\$]f pgsf]; flxTos ofqfn]lg/Gt/tf kf0/xf] \ xflb\$ zesfdgf .

.lj eflht ljZjU dxfsfjolo clejfbg

8f=s]0fk; fb bxfn

snflglw bxfn dfq slj x]Dgg]. ; dLIffs / lga6wsf/ klg xgl. k6kfn]ug]bl]6n]Ps ; km lzlf s klg xgl. clwog, cfof; / cgj/tsf] gfd g}snflglw bxfn xf]. w]d]lRrg klg hf66g] / y]RrP/ a:g klg rfx6gg]. g s; \$]f]c]fsint u/] lx85g] g ckm's; \$]f]c]fsint]f] ljifo ag] 5kfx; df 5l/g hf6b5g]. a; , cf'g}; jef]df kfpln65g] / a:gfbf/ kmh ag] km6f]g]. slj bxfns]l; . f]kl/ro eg'oxl g]xf].

Pp6}j]fSodf eGkbf{dhtM snflglw bxfn slj g}xgl. pgl cfk] slj t]f]wdf hlt hd\$]f 5gl c6o ljwdf Toit h6g g; s\$]f :j]sf/ ub5gM

; Dengdf eP hlt ; f]k]l algB'snf lz/dfly 3dfP/ k'ofp]d ynfynf . o; d]rlknpg]d]f ; dosf ; a]knf

sNkgf ktnl a6b]grfpg ; s' snf . -lj eflht ljZj, k& cfk]clwog / c6et u/\$]f s'/f slj t]sf d]w]daf6 kl:tt ug] snf snflglwn]h6dht kfPsf]uof xf]. lo; h] pgl slj tf; ^aux / v08s]lo xb}dxfs]lo; ldsf]ofqdf cf0ku\$]f 5gl.

.lj eflht ljZjU slj snflglw bxfnsf]@)^^ ; fndf k]s]lzt dxfs]lo xf]. of]dxfs]lo pg6tl; ; uof lj eflht 5 . d]l / xdf]o; dxfs]lo sf dVo dfq xgl . of]dxfs]lo dxfs]l snflglw bxfnsf] dg]h]ssf]Ps lj /f6]ofqf xf]. o; dxfs]lo sf af/df ; dnf]s kbfu/fh j]fzi7n]; f. f]k. k:tt lbPsf 5gM ak:tt .lj eflht ljZjU dxfs]lo sf dxfs]l leqsf lawf gf/L / k'ifsf]lqwf et, eljio / j t6fg -; do, ; Tj,/h / td -uof_ sf]/ rtwf{dg, al4 lRQ / cx^asf/ ; k c6tMs/Of r]l6osf]d]w]daf6 ; f+fl/s kj]Q dfu\$]f] kk-rsf]ofqdf /xbf b]v] ab]sf]; f]; Dem]f] k9]ug\$]f] / dgdf nfu]hfu\$]f]; fdf]hs ; f:s]ts uf]d]of ; x/L /fl]6o c6t/fl]6o dfq]lo ; Gbenf0{o; dxfs]lon]dVo ljifo] :tsf ; k c6fn\$]f]blv65 . cyf\ slj snflglw bxfnsf]hfu]t dg / j t6fg ; dfharsf]c6t]a6a g}o; dxfs]lo sf dh ljifo] :t' xf]. o; \$]f cfw/df c6o c]s]lof{ l]s]lof{cg\$ s'/fx; / c6t]M / afXo]M cfa4 xg cfp]k]l]f]k]l]f] cg\$ nf\$ / nf\$]t]t JolQm / ljifonf0{ k]s]/f]t/n]h]6g, df6g, t6g, ; lsg]; Defjgf klg o; dxfs]lo]eq oqtq /x\$]f 5gl. ljifo] :tsf]oxl lj]of; af6 .lj eflht ljZjU ; f]h]f]h]f] ; kdf v8f ePsf]5 . j t6fg ljZjdf h/f uf8] a; \$]f cg\$]f]j]s]t /

i ho6tl-!#

lj; · ltx; nfo{dgrh}slorqst dlvoda6 lr/km/ u/ xg{dxstjosf/ ; km ePsf 5gl. pgl e65gMædfgj hljgsf]clxn\$]fofodf st}; · lt 5g . lj; · t hljgofqdf syfj :tsf] z^avna4 cf/fxj/fxsf]cfux casf hljgofqdf d ; Dej bMvbgf . o; y{o; s]tsl glosf-xdf ufdafnf eP/ k/Dk/fut lx; fan]ufpb}/xg rfx] klg pgsf]0IR5t .dl kfqk]tsf]k]fisi0sf sf/of b0{jiif\$]c]lwel/ afix/L ljZj sf]edof ug{ ljz z xl65g}. olt dfq geP/ glosf xdfnf0{gfos .dl n]ljZj sf sxl efusf]ep0df lg:skl5 alr af6df bvf k/\$f ljijw si6, kl8fnf0{ ; xh ; kdf lng]/ hxf klug5, Toxf al; 65, hf]el665, Toxl vf065, To; df cfkI0 ghgpg]; t{l:jsfg{nufp5gl. o; ofqsf qmddf bvf k/\$f 36gf k]t36gf]t d xdf cds kfqsf ; kdf ; 6g]; lg/xg]d rlfxf cf^g}x]; otn] bvf\$]f :yfglj zif, kstlj zif, /lItl/jfh, rfnrng, z^avnf, pR5^avntf, lx+f-clx+fh:tf s/f\$]Psfxf]f]jOfg ub5gl. o; /L xbf{of]st Psnfklo ctk]fxdf r0f{syfj:thf0{dfq lnP/ bR\$]f]blv65 . tklg efjg]ds ctk]fxsf]cljIR56g ; k rlfxf 5 g}.Æ log}k]ktx; sf lk/fld8af6 of]s]tn]:jslo j]zi6b sfod u/\$f]5 .

dxfslj snflgw bxfn o; dxsf]odf b]sf]sf]h:t}lengf] syfj :thf0{lnP/ snk]gs p8fgdf /dfPsf 5gl. :jR56btfj b]z]lnf0{ cfd; ft\ ub}hbf kl/isf/sf] cfuxnf0{toflb5gl . n]vgsf]ld7f; n] dv ld7bfb}cuff8 a9bf kf7ssf]efudf tltf] 6/f]kl/sf/ kl:sPsf] kQ}kfpbggl . To; h]o; dxsf]osf]; dnf]slo l6k0fl ug]qmdf kf8f=shk; fb sf0/fnf slj bxfnsf]dxsf]osf]/tdf v; fgl]wk xlng kl5 kb6g ælifs :yfk]osnfsf bl]6n]bxfnsf slj tf ?lrs/ 5ggl . cv8bfa\av8bfa k/\$f jfSo / efj]k]tsh eflifs ljsNksf] rogh:tf sf]o dv08lkg klg e]665gl.Æ sf0/fnfsf s/fdf ; Tosf]cz cjZo g}5, t/ klg h^aunl knhsf]; f]b0n]eg]dxsf]o l; ufl/Ps}5 . sljsf sf]los snfsf afislx; o; ksf/ 5gM

entgf tf/x; æ5gl\syfsf c^au e}st} gbl]vg]ju/l 665gl\km/ h65gl\htftt} .

h6g'66g'oxl g}xf]lh6bulsf]snf egl snkgsfzsf /^au c^au æ5gl\ynfdlg . -k^a\$

sljn]lh6bulsf] kl/efiff ; fx}dl7f]u/\$f 5gl. zAbsf]lj Gof; bl]v lnP/ cgkf; sf]; · lt ldnfpg pgl lgk0f bl]vPsf 5gl. Pstf/]5 of]k]jl oxfo:t}; a]t/ kl; gf lkpg]?65gl/QmkoB]5 ; 6b/ .

lhaf]/ftf]xg\$]f]g}ePsf]5 ; 'jfut v0n\$]f kl7sf df65]v0n\$}5gl; wB; wB. -k^a!%

jul6 c; dfqtn]p]h]Psf]ljstkt sljn]Jo^avo u/\$f 5gl. zf]f]ofsf]k/fsf]7fnf0{oxf b]yf0Psf]5 .

i ho6tl-!#

lu4n]df; sf]r]f\$6]e6bf v; l eP; /L c:jfe]ljs kf]ktdf df65]xf:5 d/Ld/L . -k^a@^

dfgj tfjfbdfly wfjf aff]g} ; nfo{Jo^avosf afbf x65gl slj oxff-lagf d:sf]gsf]x6g hndf gedf yn bb{/f]kl sxf kf55 lh6bulq sfkm . -k^a##

dfwj l3ld/h]h:t}sf]losnfsf]lgdf0f ug{slj oxffPsbd}; km ePsf 5gl. zfl6t, ; befj / :g}df g}lh6bul ; vdf xg]s/f sljn] atfPsf 5gl.

hxffdfgj tf 305 305 l; ^auf]r/fr/ h; sf]x]km]ldf ; li6 of]x65 ; 6b/ . -k^a&\$

dfgj tfe6bf 7hf]s/f sxl g}xg]df6otfnf0{sljn]oxff snf]ds af6slaf/f clel0lQm lbPsf 5gl.

Pn\km\nfbg]sf]; f6f]Pn km\lnnl lnP Wj lg ; a}cft^assf 7f0f 30y]k/fu km]kngl . -!#(

slj snflglwn]o; dxsf]oleg cft^assf/lx;sf]lgw\$ s e0{ eI; 6f u/\$f 5gl . cft^asjfbsf gddf cf^gf]dfq} :jfy]k]t{ug{ klNSPsnf0{sljn]rfl]bnf]entk8 x6g kl5 k/\$f 5ggl .

hxffcuw cf:yfsf ; jf; dldufp5g] ; j{ f]bo\$ kq Toxl km]ng kfp5gl.

hxffx6g stæf6 r8g]nl5g]sf]eo Toxf lh6bulsf x65g]elodf elo cino . -k^a(^

jf:tjdf o; dxsf]osf]dh lgisif{oxl g}xf]. ljeflht ljZjnf0{ hf\$]gdvo s8l :g} ; befj / zfl6t g}xf]. o; \$]lg]dt g}slj sf]sf]los k]tef 5rlnSPsf]5 . To; h]dxsf]osf/k]t dxsf]olo clejfbg hxf] ug{d cf^gf]k/d st]o 7fb5' . pgn]dfgj tfjfbdf]lhpb]clen]v]sf] ; kdf of]dxsf]o ksfzgdf NofPsf 5gl . pgsf]of]dxsf]osf]ljifon] b]zlo ; ldf/vf gf3] ljZj]ofkl ; k wf/of u/\$f]5 . sljn]; d; fdlos ljifo p7fP/ ljZjnf0{g}7hf]ug nufPsf 5gl. ; jfhg lxtfol / ; jfhg ; vfol sf]dh d6qnf0{ sf]los efjwf/faf6 tof/ u/ slj bxfinn]g]k]nl dxsf]osf]lj sf; df pkn]lw0f{sfo{u/\$f 5gl. lj:tl/t n]vgdf xft xfn\$]n]sxl s; /d; / xg't :jfe]ljs}xf]. To; h]kf8f=jf; b] lqkf7ln] eg\$ s/f ; fef/ ub}d klg e6b5M æslj snflgw bxfinnf0{cfpbf k:tsfsf/ ksfzgdf kof]t ; ødt, cfd]d]golqat / kl/is]t e0{cf^gf] cljstznnf0{; Sbf]vfg/ plhNofpg cfd]lqat ub5' .Æ

cfEsf]lgb6l e6bf afix/\$]f]s8f lgsf] ubl ao/sf]x]f]f/ bf]f]f]gl/a]hsf] -qllt]j rf/af6

zAbI; Gw' M dxfsIj b]sf0f ztjflif\$L Ij ziff°

zKf=ufklsIof zdf{

dxfsIj nldk; fb b]sf0f ztjflif\$; df/fx @)^^ ; fnsf] jifef/ g}IjIw sfoGnd u/ dgfOPsf]5 . :jbz / Ijbzdf klg IjleG uf]7L / ; Idgf/xz ePsf 5g\ . klsfx; n]akt\ cfofddf ztjflif\$ Ij ziff° xz ksfzgdF NofPsf 5g\ . dwks / r/gf, ul/df, sf]zsl, cflbsf ztjflif\$ Ij ziff° xz o; }jifof Ij zif; fh; Hhfsf; fy ksfIzt ePsf 5g\ . o; }zPvnfdf zAbI; Gw' klsfn]akt\ u\ys} ; kdf dxfsIj b]sf0f ztjflif\$ Ij ziff° -!(^^-@)^^ A ksfzgdF NofPsf] 5 . ; flxIos qdf; s . zAbI; Gw' klsfsf] jif{! c° @ sf ; kdf @)^^ ; fpg-ebf;c; fh]sf] b]sf0f-hGdsf]; of] jif{ k]zsf]c; / kf/ of] u\y ; f] h]gs ePsf] x]. afns]of eS/f0\$]; AfstIj / ofbj eS/f0\$]; ; DkfsIj tyf ksfzgdF ksfIzt ePsf] of] Ij ziff° dxfsIj nldk; fb b]sf0fnf0{ IjleG sf0f6 Irgfpg] zAbdo cnad x] ; flxIos of] ubfgsf] dx] j kof{ b: t]j h x].

.zAbI; Gw' dxfsIj b]sf0f ztjflif\$ Ij ziff^as -!(^^-@)^^ Ij :t]t sn]/df ksfIzt ePsf] dx] j kof{ u\y x]. I8df0{; f0hdf #@) k]7; Id nIdaPsf] of] u\y cGo Ij ziff° xz sf ; fkl]tfdF klg akt\ cfsf/s} dfGgk5{ . o; df ; flxIofqdf gfd sdfPsf IjIzi6 ; flxIosf/xz sf n\y/r/gf, ; #d/of-pbuf/ / s]tut Ij jrgfx; ; flDdint 5g\ . o; u\ysf] Ij d]rg @)^& ; fn h7 ! ut]Is:6 sn]hdf ePsf] lyof]/ gkfn k]f k]ti7fgsf shklt, >I j]ful sf0hfaf6 u\ysf] Ij d]rg ePsf] lyof]. ; kGbxI lhNnf kzf; g sf0fnodf !)^*-)^(^)-^^ g+df btf{e0{ ksfIzt xg]o; klsfsf]vf; dx] j 5, To]s]eg]of] klsfn]w} gfd sdfPsf kVoft n\y-s; flxIosf/xz sf] dfof kfPsf]5 . o; df ; Dkfs ofbj eS/f0\$]; flxIos hg; Dks{ nfd]; flxIos kqklsfsf]cgej / gkfnl ; flxIosf] >Ij]4df b]vg]; dk0fef]n] 7hf] sfd u/\$f]5 . ofbj eS/f0{:jo-klg slj tyf ; dlfs xg\ . ; flxIos sfoGndx; sf ; ~rfngdf klg pgsf]?lrkof{; m]gtf /xG5 . o; /L ; flxIosf/xz ; usf] cfdlo ; x; Dksn] ubf{k]g w} ; flxIos dx] /yLx; sf n\y /rgfx; o; u\ydf ; d]Ij i6 ePsf xg\ . of] s]t klsfsf] gdfaf6 b]vP klg of] cfn] Pp6f kof{s]t x]/ ; a]u]x0f]o u\y klg x]. klsfsf zPvnfdf cfP klg o; s]tn] dxfsIj b]sf0fnf0{ Ij zif ; kdf Irgfpg] ul/dfzfnl u\ysf]:yfg lnPsf]5 .

.zAbI; Gw' b]sf0f ztjflif\$ Ij ziff° dF b0{etu 5g\ -! s]tdNof°g / -@ IolQm] ÷; #d/of . cf/Defd . nldk; fb b]sf0fsf] tf; sGb jQm]ol gkfnl efiiffd lbOPsf] 5 . ; fy; fy}tf; sGb jQmosf] dh c^au]hl efiif k]t b]sf0fsf] .tashkeut Speech klg /flvPsf]5 . o; df elgPsf] Delegation la Alro-Asion Writers Conference Tashheut, Oct. !(%*= tf; sGb jStJosf]of] c^au]hl k]t lgs}bhé / ; Dkfsn] Ij zif v]hl u/ ; dfj z ul/lbgfn] zAbI; Gw'sf] u/x] a9sf] :ki6}5 . s]tdNof°g cGtu{ af0{ hgf ; dlfs Ij afgx; sf n\y-/rgf 5g\ eg] IolQm] ÷; #d/of]tkm] (Pstl; ; flxIosf/xz sf cge]tx; 5g\ . o; /L lqkG hgf n\ys Ij afgx; sf /rgf / dxfsIj b]sf0fsf tf; sGb jQmosf b0{yfg; d] u/ h0dfhdL krkGg /rgfx; sf] ; ufn]sf ; kdf of] zAbI; Gw' cfPsf] 5 . dxfsIj b]sf0fnf0{ou-ou; Dd hlij t tNofpg]; -h]j gl u\ysf ; kdf o; s] dxdf 5, of]o; s]tsf] pNn]vo klf klg x].

s]t dNof°gdf cfPsf n\ysx; sf] gfd csf/flb qndf 5 / tbg; f/ k]xnf]/rgf ; dlfs tyf slj Clif/fd e; fnsf] b]sf0fsf slj tfsf] s]b]j Gb' kfunl /x\$]5 . kfunl slj tfsf] dNof^asg ub{ lgisifof ; dlfs e; fnn]eg\$ 5g\ dxfsIj b]sf0fn]/rgf u/\$f em08} ; f9]5 ; o k]bs/ slj tfx; d]b]ef]stf, t]jt/ cge]t, tlv]Jo^avo, w]l/nf] k]tjfb, Ij s]t-lj ; a]ult; usf] Ij b]x, hgk]lotf / ; f]bof{ el/Psf] of] -kfun_ clätlo slj tf x]. A

8f= sdf/axfb/ hf]zlsf] 'sf]]9^auf 7xl/g] b]sf0fsf zf/bfsfnlg slj tfs]t' zlif\$df ; dLIff 5flkPsf]5 . 8f= hf]zlsf] l6k0f] 5-ab]sf0fsf zf/bfsfnlg jf levf/lfnlg ol slj tfx; -u/La, j]f, 3f; L ; G]of, dfu{ levf/L, afbn, ofql, ; Gb/Lhn cflb_ jf: t]df gkfnl ; flxIosf sf]]9^auf 7xl/G5g] lsgeg] ol slj tfn] gkfnl ; flxIodf n\ygy, ; d k]tsf] Snfl; sn jf kl/isf/jfb] s]lowf/f Ij k/Lt goff ?dfgl jf : jR5Gbt]f] b] s]lowf/fsf] k]tG-k]ti7fkgdf / cem Ij sf; -lj :t]t/df ; d] cu]fl eldsf Ij jfx u/\$f 5g\ . A

t]] s]tsf ; kdf s]ofk; fb I3ld/\$] b]sf0fsf sydf ; dfhzf: qlo IrgtG] ksfIzt 5 . ; dlfs I3ld/h]eg\$ 5g\ ab]sf0fn] n\y\$ syfx; df ; fdlhs h]gsf Irg syfleg ; d]6P/ k]t t ePsf 5g\ . pgsf lem^ausf] em]k8L @))\$, gk'+s khf @))% / /fhf / u? @))& syfx; n] cfly\$ Ij jztf, /fhgllts b]l6ljx]gtf / kzf; gsf] ultnf0{ ; a]s] u/\$f 5g\ .

r]y]/rgf r]lxf b]sf0fsf] ; Demf / pgsf b0{afnsIj tfs]t] zlif\$df /x\$]5 . ; dlfs s]ofk; fb k/fhln]o; /rgdf eg\$ 5g\ dxfsIj b]sf0fsf afnsIj tf afnefiif l6k] afndg 5g] u/L n]vPsf 5g\ . pgsf afnsIj tf Irl6Ss 5g] r6Ss 5g] emf{l7f zAbn]7f pf

i ho6tl-!#

kfPsf 5g\ / cgS/Oflds zAb gir'si 5g\ .A
 kfrrf)/rgf kf= 8f= ufdl{zdfsf].k^au' kllaf6 hljg ; ~rflnt
 xGgl eg]zlf\$df /x\$]5 . kll eho xgkb5, cfltds klln]dfq hljg
 ; ~rflnt xbg egb}o; ; dliffdf cg^aunf0{k^au' kll elgPsf]5 .
 56f)/rgf rflx .dxfslj nldk; fb b]sf6f / zfs6tn dxfsfjol
 zlf\$df /x\$]5 . o; df ; dlifs kf=urkls]of zdfaf6 .zfs6tn dxfsfjo
 nf0{cVofge6bf efjStfsf]jr}j a9L ePsf]elg]l6k0fl ul/Psf]5 .
 ; ftf)/rgf 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]kl/>dlsf].b]sf6sf
 dxfsflox;df gfossf]kpfuM Ps cWbogul zlf\$df /x\$]5 . o; df
 ; dlifs Gofkfgsf]dxfslj b]sf6sf dxfsflox;df b]v fkg]gfosx;
 blo6t, cg. , dx/f0ff klfk, g/lb]j f pQd, kldy; / kvlj/fh rfxgnf0{
 gfossf ; kdf lj jrgf u/\$f 5g\ .
 cf7f)/rgf l8Nnl/fh eS/f0\$]slj b]sf6f / pgsf sflokj]Ql
 zlf\$df ; dlji6 5 . ; dlifs eS/f0h]lj leg kpf0fx; h6fpb}dxfslj
 nldk; fb b]sf6fnf0{; jR56btj fbl dfgj tfj fbl sflokj]Q ePsf
 slj sf ; kdf k; tt u/\$f 5g\ .
 gjf)/rgf lqej g a/0\$]syfsf/ nldk; fb b]sf6sf]d:of^abl
 sydf /rgljwgl zlf\$df /x\$]5 . sf7df8f]zx/df allrPsl xh]daSl
 tdf^a s6l d:of^abl dflnsaf6 g}anfs]t x65]. Toxfaf6 klg c6oq
 kl\$]cj: ydf arf h6d\$]/ ; doqmdf cdf 5f7f b]sf]d]o' ePsf]
 syfj: thf0{; dlifs a/0h]?lr lf6, /lltlf6, ; f/j: t' cy{fk]f, bli6
 lj6b, syfgs 9rrf / ; kljGof; sf syftljx; af6 lj jrgf u/\$f 5g\ .
 b; f)/rgf 8f= bdf6f/ 9sfnsf]dxfslj b]sf6sf]sfloofqf
 / jg slj tfsf]ljZn]f0ul zlf\$df /x\$]5 . o; /rgdf b]sf6sf]
 sfloofqfnf0{rf/ r/0fdf lj eflht ul/Psf]5 . o; kl5 zhl, efj; eflhg,
 cn^asf/ / sygk4ltsf cfw/df jgl slj tfsf]ljZn]f0ul/Psf]5 .
 P3f/f)/rgf .luls ldy, kldy; afp68, kldy; cgafp68 /
 b]sf6sf] kldy; dxfsfjol zlf\$df /x\$]5 . ; dlifs lbn ; fxgln]
 o; /rgdf ; jkyd kpllyo; af/]uls k/fsyfsf]5f6f]syfj: t' lbPsf
 5g\ . To; kl5 ul; sf dxfg]gf6ssf/ Pl:sn; sf]kldy; afp68u eg]
 gf6ssf]j: t' / sxl c^auhl cz; lxt syfj: t' lb0Psf] 5 . oxl
 kl7elddf dxfslj b]sf6sf] kldy; dxfsfjo cPsf] pNny 5 .
 ; dlifs lbn ; fxgln]kldy; dxfsfjonf0{lj leg sf6af6 lj jrgf u/\$f
 5g\ . lbn ; fxglsf]; dnf]rgf]ds sfzn o; /rgaf6 :ki6 kl/nllft
 x65 .
 afxf)/rgf 8f= bufk; fb cofnsf].lga6wsf/ b]sf6sf bli6df
 cn^asf/, 56b / zhl zlf\$df /x\$]5 . lga6wsf/ b]sf6sf]nldl
 lga6w ; ^auxdf plNnivt sltko ; Gbeaf6 cn^of/, 56b / zhl af/
 pgsf dfGotfx;nf0{o; /rgdf ljzb ; kn]lj jrgf ul/Psf] 5 .

i ho6tl-!#

txf)/rgf b]lk; fb Gofkfg]wl/lst]slj b]sf6sf]u/la slj tfsf]
 ljZn]f0ul zlf\$df /x\$]5 . o; /rgdf b]sf6sf]dh klj]Q 7dofpb}
 u/la slj tfsf]ljZn]f0sf ; Gbeaf efj tyf ; Gbz klf, zlf\$ljwfg,
 sygk4lt, noljwfg cflbnf0{lj jrgfsf] cfw/ agf0Psf]5 .
 rfv)/rgf afns]of eS/f0\$]b]sf6sf] dfoljgl ; ; M Ps
 cWbogul zlf\$df /x\$]5 . xfd/sf]cfl8; ll dxfsfjodf rlr; gfos
 dxfl/ olnl; ; / ; db] ofqdf uPsf] avt Pp6f 6fksl, dfoljgl
 ; ; lnl]olnl; ; sf jl/x; nf0{tGdqaf/f kz' agf0{y6df /fv\$]/
 kl5 olnl; ; s]kbf; n]k6Mk]j]t\g/ ag] knsf]syfnf0{o; /rgfn]
 lj jro j: t' agfPsf]5 . b]sf6sf]pQmj: tdf lglde v08sfjo dfoljgl
 ; ; lnf0{; dlifs eS/f0h]rl/q, kl/jz, klj]Q, /; ljwfg, noljwfg
 a6a, zhl cflb lj leg sf6af6 lj jrgf u/\$f 5g\ . v08sfjost,
 axcfolds klfnf0{o; lj jrgfn]; kdf6f k; tt u/\$f 5 .
 k6w)/rgf .jl/x; sf]lga6wdf 3flnbnf0ul zlf\$df /x\$]5 .
 ; dlifs efujt 9sfnn]o; /rgdf nldk; fb b]sf6sf]nldl lga6w
 ; ^auxdf /x\$]j]l/x; ul eg]lga6wdf kf0g]j: tklsf]lj jrgf u/\$f 5g\ .
 ; fxf)/rgf .b]sf6f / /f6f6s slj zlf\$df 5 . ; dlifs
 dl0f/fh eS/f0h]o; /rgdf /f6f6s slj j8]jy\$]kefj dxfslj
 b]sf6df k/\$]tVonf0{pbfx/0f; lxt k; tt u/\$f 5g\ . j8]jy\$]
 Solitary Reaper slj tfsf]kefj b]sf6sf]3f; of ultdf / the Rain-
 bow sf]kefj b]sf6sf].06bwgl slj tdf k/\$]pNny ub{c^auhl
 slj tf czsf]p4/0f; dt lbb}k; tt ul/Psf]5 . o; }u/L zhl, hlg
 ls6\ / jfN6/ :s6sf slj tfsf kefjx; klg pNny ul/Psf 5g\ .
 ; qf)/rgf oj/fh GofB/\$] .dxfsljnf0{Ps kql zlf\$df
 /x\$]5 . n]vs GofB/h]dgfsf]ck/flht rl/q / dbgsf]cd/
 kflgeltsf]rrf{ub; dgfdbgl v08sfjon]g}cfknhf0{bMv s]xf]eg]
 lr6g ; 3fp k'ofPsf]l6k0fl u/\$f 5g\ .
 c7f/f)/rgf kf= /fh]b] ; j]lsf].sfjos]bsf b]sf6f kfZrflo
 ldysf lsgf/af6 ; hfdttf v08sfjost]; dliffds cWbogul zlf\$df
 /x\$]5 . ; dlifs ; j]ln]o; /rgdf .; hfdttf v08sfjost]lj leg
 klaf6 lj jrgf u/\$f 5g\ . syfj: t' kqljwfg, kl/jz, efj]Gof; ;
 ; u6f]hg, noljwfg, ljda-cn^asf/ / efiifzhl h: tf klfx; af6 o;
 /rgdf .; hfdttf v08sfjost]uxg lj jrgf ul/Psf]5 .
 p6gf0; f)/rgf zlns/fd kf8bfnf]b]sf6sf]nldl slj tf-
 ; ^auxsf slj tfsf]cWbog zlf\$df /x\$]5 . ; dlifsn]nldslj tf
 ; ^auxdf ksf]zt em-emk]t, xfdl gkfnl, x/lst]ult, bfn-ef-8s'
 kfun, zfxhxfsf]OR5f, Hj/zdgf kst cflb slj tfx; sf]lj jrgf u/\$f
 5g\ . ; fy}dxfslj sf slj tdf kf0g]dhet klj]Qsf]klg rrf{ul/Psf]5 .
 al; f)/rgf lz]k; fb 1j]nlsf].nldk; fb b]sf6f / pgsf]

j hoGtl-!#

levf/l slj tff zlif\$df /x\$]5 . o; di ; dlifs 1jfnln]levf/l slj tfnf0{efj, noljwfg / effiz}nlsf sf0faf6 ljZn]f0f u/\$f 5g\.

PSsf0; f;/rgf 8f=lzjk; fb kf8ofnsf].b] sf0fsf]dxsfslout kj]Q0 zlif\$sf]5 . pgsf dxsfslodf kf0g]bt n]vg, efj sf]tljtd cfj\, ;^aultfddstf, ;jR5btffjfb cflb kj]Qsf]lj]jrgf n]vsn]u/\$f 5g\.

af0; f;/rgf ; /fh zdf{13ld/\$f] pQ/ cfwlgs ; dnf]rgf l; 4f0tsf s; ldf dxfslj .b] sf0f0 zlif\$df /x\$]5 . krlnt ; flxlo-dfGotfnf0{rgf]l lbb}goff dfGotfsf]:yfkf ug[kj]Qn]ubf{b} sf0fsf zfs6tn dxsfilo / kfun cflb slj tfx;nf0{pQ/ cfwlgs sf0faf6 ; d] ljj]rgf ug{; lsg5 eg]; dlifs ; /fh zdf\$]wf/Off 5 .

dfly pNn]vt @@ ; dliffds /rgfdWb]; ft /rgf dxfslj b]sf0fsf kn6s/ slj tf; u ; DalGwt 5g\ . kfun, jg, levf/l, u/la zlif\$ slj tfsf ; fy}nldl slj tf; ^auxsf slj tf, zf/bfsfnlg slj tf / b0{afnslj tfsf]lj]jrgf-ljZn]f0f o; u]ydf ul/Psf] 5 . tlj /rgf dxsfilo; u ; DalGwt 5g\ . dxfslj sf zfs6tn, ; hf]rgf / kl dy; dxsflox; o; u]ydf axhjfb l ; dliff k4ltaf6 ljj]rt 5g\ / st} kefjk/sf]sf] kl]tlaDa klg kf0G5 . v08sf]otk] df0f]jgl ; ; l{/ ; hf]dttf u/l b0{v08sf]osf]lj]jrgf ul/Psf] 5 . lgaGwtk]@ /rgf 5g\ . Itgdf ; l/x; u lgaGwsf]lj]jrgf ePsf] 5 eg]csf]tk]b] sf0fsf lgaGwn]c]f]ofPsf cn^of/, 5G6 / z]nlsf] ljZn]f0f ul/Psf] 5 . syftk] @ /rgf 5g\ . o; df Ps /rgf b] sf0fsf]d:off bl sydf sl]bt 5 eg] csf] /rgf b] sf0fsf sydf kf0g]; dhzf:qlo lrgtdf cfwl/t 5 . dxfslj sf sf]okj]Qaf/] \$ /rgfn]lj]jrgf u/\$f 5g\ . b] sf0fsf sf]okj]Q, /f]f]G6s kj]Q, dxsfslout kj]Q / pQ/ cfwlqstf h:tf zlif\$df ol /rgfwld{kj]Qx; ljZn]f0f 5g\ . dgfdbgnf0{lj ifo agfP/ Pp6f kq ; flxlo; d] u]ydf ; dfj z ul/Psf] 5 . o; /l hDdf af0{ /rgfx; sltdNof^o efudf ; df]i6 5g\ / logn]b] sf0fsf]; flxlo-sfl/tfnf0{/fdf] u lrgfpg]sfid u/\$f 5g\.

zAbI; Gw] b] sf0f ztj flif\$ l j zif^o df bf]] efu JolQm] ; ; d/Of cGtu{ Pstl; /rgfx; 5g\ . b] sf0f; u e03f6, cyfx ; fu/, sxl :d]tlaDa, dfgj tfjfb, ztj flif\$ldf ; emj, ; flxnf afh] cd/ glfq, ; Bf]t kl:kn6 slj, b] sf0fsf]klxn] slj tf ; Demgdf b] sf0f, ; flxnf afh\$]; Demg, klAns k':tsfnosf]; Gbe{ g]kfnl dxfslj b] sf0f, hljgsf] no, b] sf0fsf]gf6blj Bf, b] sf0f / pgsf lkb legfh, c; fdfGo b] sf0f cflb ljifo jf zlif\$ x; df ol ; ; d/Ofx; /x\$] 5g\ . Pn cfuflgdf, sdn blift, s]0frGb]l; x k]wfg, ufl] Gb e\$, kf=3gzofd sB]h, 7fs/ zdf{ 8f=th; l, e\$ /f0{ 8f=r8fdl0f agw; g/0b/fh kl; f0; lgTo/fh kf08] dbgd10f blift, /fi6slj dfwj 13ld/] df]bgfy kl>t, /lgzdz] ykfk, /fdk; fb kGt, /3' 13ld/] /fdk; fb bxfn, /fd]j /

j hoGtl-!#

/tpt dttf; , /fxh ; f:s]ofoig, j ; Gtsai/ zldf]g]kfn, 8f=lj10f]fh cfq0, lj i0f kft, 8f=z]n]bk]sfz g]kfn, Zofdk; fb zdf{ afns]0f ; d . k0ok; fb cfrfo{ af156fl Zofdbf; j]0fj, ; f]dgy 13ld/] Jof; sf ; ;d/Offds tyf JolQm]sf kl/rfos /rgfx; oxif ; ^asInt 5g\ . oldWb]Pn cfuflggf, sdn blift, /fxh ; f:s]ofog, df]bgfy kl>t / lzj /0dlsf ; ;d/Ofx; lj zif pNn]vglo 5g\ . u]ysf] cGtdf kl/lzi6 ; j; k n]vssf]lrgf/l zlif\$ lbP/ ; a}n]vs tyf ; flxiosf/x; sf]; ^al]kt kl/rox; lb0Psf 5g\ / o; af6 sltsf/nf0{lrG cem; xh ePsf] 5 .

zAbI; Gw] b] sf0f ztj flif\$ l j zif^o l; . f]u]ysf ; kdf cPsf] 5 . dxfslj nldk; fb b] sf0fsf]; flxios kl/j z / pgsf sltko sfnhol slt tyf slj tfsf]; dliff-; dnf]rgf ul/Psf lj]w /rgfx; oxif ; ^asInt 5g\ . ; ;d/Ofsf /df0nf cGelt klg 5g\ . /fxh ; f:s]ofogn] b] sf0fsf] JolQm]af/] eg\$] 5g\ab] sf0f kGt-k; fb-lg/fnf tlj}xg} o; df cltzof]Qm 5g\ . lg/fnfsf sxl c? u0f klg pgdf 5g\ t/ tolt dfqdf rflxfx0g . lg/fnfnf0{/frl n]hfg]s/f dfq} s0f]kn6 rNof]. ha b] sf0fnf0{3/sf dfG5}n]lj]l]kt 7fg] /frl n]hfg]s/f p7fP, t/ pgn]slQ klg gf0g]l:t u/gg] clg /fr]sf] kfunvfgdf klg sxl lbg a; ; c]P, t/ pgl kfun rflxfx0gg\.

lgisif] dxfslj sf sltko slt / JolQm] tyf ; ;d/Ofnf0{ ; d0} tof/ kl/Psf] of].zAbI; Gw] ; dliff]q]sf] pNn]vo pkn]aw x]. tf; sG6 jQm0 ; dfj z xgn] klg klqsf] ul/df a9\$] 5 . ; f]dgy 13ld/] Jof; sf] /rgf ; ; flxnf afh]d]f ; Demgdfu zlif\$; ;d/Ofdf Jof; n] cf]fwl ug{ef=?=%).- lbPsf]; Gbe{klg pNn]vglo 5 . pQm/sd g]kfn ; /sf/n]lt/] C0fd]g u/f0lbPsf]lyof]. o; vfnsf cG0 ; ;d/Of klg 5g\ . o; /l ; dliff ; ;d/Of / JolQm]df sl]bt .zAbI; Gw] M dxfslj b] sf0f ztj flif\$ l j zif^o g]kfnl ; flxios] lj]zi6 u]y xg ku\$] 5 . o; vfnsf]dfx]k0f{u]y tof/ u/] ksfzgd] ; d] Nof0lbg]slj tyf ; flxios kqsf/ ofbj e\$ /f0\$] ; dk0fef]s] AbotM klz;f ub5' . ; /:j tl;]fsf] of]ofq lg/t/ sfod /x] \.

9

s]tkf0{m}
z Abfy{ k\$ fz gs f
z Abs fz x? xg{ePs f]5 †

nfljssblv kf/nfljss; Ddsf]oyfy{

7fs/ zdf{

adnf0{nflU5, cl:t]jsf]s0f-s0fdf slj]j wf/f 5 . vf]hdf x],
 ; fu/df x], ; fem]axfg ; b0f x], rG6df x], h· ndf x], uf0df x],
 ; x/df x], df05df k0, efj, ljrf/, sfo{ clego, gf/l x] \j k?ifsf]
 Toxf sljt} sljtf 5A . of] sljtf]ds egf0 slj ljgostf/ zdf{
 gk]nsf]xf]. ; #f/sf ofj t\ lqmf-snfk ; a} sljtfdo 5g\ . ljgostf]
 efjgfn]; #f/} sljtfdo bVof]. nfljss Jojxf/ dfq a%g ; s]klg of]
 aXdf08sf]sXl cz a%g ; lsgVof]ls efg]efjgf ljgostf] ljgolefj n]
 b]vfp5 .

Ps lbg s/}s/df pxfh]dnf0{eGgef].tkf0[n]nfljssblv kf/
 nfljss; Ddu k9gef] < lfofe/ t d 6fhfPF. lsgls Tof]j]fSofzsf]cy{g}
 aXt\5, h; n]nfljss Jojxf/ g)aem]sf]5g, To; n]kf/nfljsssf s'/f s]
 a%g] < o:tf]nfl0f]. sXl aff]ng, aff]g'g]Joj{xGvof]/ kl5 cfpq]kZgn]
 klG 8/fPsf]lyPf]ls 0 kn]l Toxl kZg ug]ef] lsg gah]sf] < dh]egsf]
 dh]Pp6f sljtf]stfj kf7s; dlf NofPsf]5', Tof]k9gef]Psf]5g eg]
 xg] \g, dZ]kpf; of]slj tf x]ls xfoG . lbgef] lnPfo; f]Toxl kN6fPF
 pSt s'/f pxf]sf].v'; Ss lzlif\$df n]y\$]kfPF. Toxl aff]h0df g}slj tf
 5, /df0nf]nfl0f] d k95' / k]tlqmf lbp]hf eg] Toxfaf6 pl]sf]. 3/
 NofP/ w]j]lbg; Dd yGSoFPf. kl5 bVbf en]lof; ePF/ lems] k9g yfn].
 zAbfy{k]sfzga]f @)^@ df k]sf]zt u/\$]of]k':tsleg k:bf cr]d
 nfl0f]. .:jfy]af6 kf/De eP/ .l/Sttf]Dd k]bf %# zlif\$sf sljtfx;
 *^ k]7df c6fPsf /x5g\ . o; ; #f/df cf0; s]kl5 dflg; n]; fl]g]
 aXf]g] OR5sf^avff / :jfy\$]cgej ub]cG]todf l/Q}cfPsf]l/Q}hfg]
 s'/fnf0{oyfy{kdf k:tt ug]Psf] cgej u/]q. k]o\$ slj tf zlif\$nf0{
 cfw/ agfP/ 5G6df k:tt ug]kpf; u/\$]f]5-

df05df cglu6tl 5g\ u0ff]u0f alr tl
 /f\$g sl7g ef]:jfy{.du af6}h]G6of]/lt !.
 ljZjf; df ; a}ldN5 k]sf]; f/ al%bP
 ; kgf To; leq}5 aff]g]sf]cy{clyP @.
 ; a\$]Zk xf]Ps u/f]gfk]; w0/
 jfb-jfblx; #bf leG xGgg\ s; }u/l #.
 Ps lab' eP Hof]t td of]x65 cflv/
 k]st eG5 k]x]k] ; ^a5Nkn]e/ .\$.

; #f/ ul0ft]eq d]65 ; adf Toxl
 ltdl ul0ft s]k95f]qmd e]6G Tof]; xl %.
 slj cfq]zdf aff]bf ; #f/ g]lj/St 5 .
 df05\$]eB]f z]0m kn]h]f j]fSs-lbSs 5 ^.
 .ed]h]dfq aff]sf bl]v65g\ hgtf ; a
 s/lt To]lgsf]; \$f cfkn] ?u0f / zG0 5 &.
 ; jkg-pGdfbtf dfq ln65 dflg; s]n
 dg zG0 ln0{aff]5 ; kgfleq cNdn *.
 l; g]h:tf]e0{aff]g' Joj{hljg aG65
 k]df alnbfgl e]aff]gdf ; To-cy{5 .(
 r]gf geP k]k, k]k s]c6g ; S5 / <
 k]k ljZjf; df xG5 kf/nfljss ; f/ 5 !).
 k]k la5f\$df efj ; ldf, aGwg 5g\oxff
 /Demd af/sf]bV5', bV5' ltdl / d]hxf !!
 thgf gu/f]eG6}; To g]k]of-tEj xf]
 pkn]Aw 5 cfkn]f ; Dem]f xg ; S5 Tof]!@.
 eNg ; lsg, bl]v65 a; \ddf lkpb]df
 st}cfX]fg e]65 k]k-cf:yf ; dfhdf !#.
 .5l sf] < /x:0 e]65 :jefj hgleqsf]
 nfljssl Jojxf/df efjgf 5 ; wf/sf]!\$.
 jth]st e] kZg k]tliff x7sf s'/
 ; To gsf]sf]; S5 cgejl 5 cfs/f !%.
 ; jZk dgs] x\$}; lqmotf lg/Gt/
 ; v-bMv ; a}a%bf k]sf]cy{xGg / < !^.
 dgsf]kn] e\$]P :jkg-ofqf cg6t 5
 aem]0leq kf065 oyfy{; k lg]Zrt !&.
 .du k0f{tEj sf]em]sf]qnlGt / l/Sttf klG
 ; #f/}leq bl]v65 slj]sf]; Tj g}sxlf !*.
 kf/nfljss ; Gbz nfljssl Jojxf/df
 bl]vg]u5{lh1f; f df05\$]f]kbrfkdf !(
 ljgol efjgf Nofp]eG]efj ; a]t/
 k]d]el/Psf]5 ; Dk0f{; [i6 ; Gb/ @).
 slj]sf]rfxgf xG5 ; [i6sf]; 'd-tEj df
 k]k' k]ofpg]sfd u?fd ; a ; fydf @!.
 ; jfy]uff]hPsf]5 df05\$] ; dj]bgf
 To; df c8]sg]u5{; flEj sl sd}; fwgf @@.
 ; dk0f /x]efj ; [i6sf]; k vNb5
 k/dfg]bsf]; fy ; fwgf-klk kn]b5 @#.

j hoGtl-!#

/tu, aij ln0{aikg]di65st]x6g vilt/
 g oxff g Toxf x65 oyfy{ld65 ;lj/ @\$.
 ; hfpn lh6bul cf^g}klo\$ lolOmJolOm]
 ; lh65 k0f{of]wtl{cftx6o zlstn}.@%
 ; dtf vHgs}nflu nflukb5 dflg;
 ; j6 e6g kf065 sljtf-tlj ; fy\$ @^.
 ; dfhleqs}xhdl cf^gf]g}xf]; dfh of]
 h]k5{o; d}k5{sd{v}lof]; wf/sf]< .@&

o; /l ljgostf/ zdfaf/f /lrPsf]nfl]ssb]v kf/nfl]ss; Dd
 -sljtf; ^auk slj]sf]pn]efjgfsf]cleJolSt xfi. d65]eP/ h6dkl5
 oyfy{z k a%k5{k k] g}oyfy{xf] t/ g^alug' k]sf]oyfy{k xfo]g,
 lf0fs j:t' / lf0fs cfg6bdf cf^gf]cl:t]j udfPsf]5 dflg; n]. To;
 lsl; dsf]aem0af6 k/ x6l dlsf]cl:t]j a%g cfuk ul/Psf]5 .

xg] s/fdfq x65 gxg] s/f of] ; li6-aXdf08df xb}xb6g e6g]
 l; 4ftt v8f ul/Psf]5 . o; 0xnfl]ss ; #f/sf]nfl]ss k]af6 cf/De
 ePsf]slj tfsf]p8fgn]kf/nfl]ss af/af6 0zj/lo zIQmsf]ljlw zkl
 em]sf]Dd x6g]k]sf]5, Ps cy6f e6gkbf{slj n]0zj/lo zIQmsf]em]sf]
 kfP/, cget eP/ kf7snf0{lbPh:t]nfl5 . klo\$ sljtf zlif\$; u}
 sljtfn]aff]g]lrq ; dfj z ul/Psf]5 . st}cfomz, st}ljgdtt, st}
 cgej, st}cfXjfg loSt ePsf] 5 eg]w]h; f]slj tdfd k]sf]g]lofVof
 u/}sf]kf065 . k] g}elOm / zIQmbj}sf]ckl/xfo{dfu{xf]e6g]efjgf oxff
 kf065 . k]sf]nt al; ; skl5 k]nfl]0{kf/nfl]ss vbf; /x agfP/ 0zj/lo
 zIQmaeng jf k]kt ug{; ls65 e6g]o; sf]dt /xsf]bl]v65 . ; a}sljtf
 ; /n z]ldf cleJolSt 5gl . o; ; ^aukleqs sljtf s:tf 5gl e6g]
 ; Gbedf uB z]ldf n]vPsf slj tfsf]ljifoj:t' oxl ; dfh / hljg
 bz6g xfi b]v]ef]u]sf] efjgf]ds cge]t xfi. h:t}

hljgb]v lj/St ag\$
 d]ob]v lbSs ePsf
 :ju{/ g/ss] sydf etSs ePsf
 ol bj}56 egl slnPsf
 cf^gf]/ csf\$]ef]tstf / cl:t]j
 :jlsf/ ug{g; Sg]g rfxg]
 cx°f/ jf xlgtn]vdr\$ ofj t]kfv08l
 gfg lj lw zksf / :jzksf
 cgxf/df dVf6f]nk\$ df65]jf
 /fB-efB-; f9x; b]v ; fjwfg ==-/fB efB ; f9, k]7 @)_
 ==nfl]ss k]df o:tf]zAb ; To 7f]g65
 lsgls ; dk0f k]sf]klxnf]l; 9l xfi]

j hoGtl-!#

la6be/ cx°f/n]; dk0f x/tp5
 s]oxl k/nfl]ss k]sf]klg dfu{xf]< ==k] e65, k]7 @&
 Ps ; f#
 au]fsf]Ps uhfkm]dnf0{tf6of]
 To]uhfkmgeP/ sg]klg kmh x6 ; SYof]
 ; xh}to; nf0{lgofn] d lj :dt ag+
 df6tfd]p; n]; fl]of]ahljg sxf5=<====
 5] }sf]lxnf]df Eofut]6]f/-6]f/ s/f0/xsf]lyof]
 To; nf0{b]v]d]f]ult /fl]sof]
 ckns To; n]dnf0{3/bf]/ ; fl]of]z; ^ault s]xf=<E
 xj]fsf]; ; fx6v/ 6]f/-6]f/n]sg]56b /lr/xsf]lyof]
 5]pd]au]sf]kfglsf]snsnn]Pp6f slj tf agf0/xsf]lyof]
 dnf0{vn]u]kf/bf]
 hljg / ; ^aultdf
 ; ^ault / slj tdfd s]xl t ; fdlko 5==
 hljg; # df6tf / z6otfsf]s]xl t tf/tlo 5
 ; ^ault / slj tdfd df6tfsf]s]xl:t ; }'5
 v66fn]Pp6f 9^auf 56f - 3/}+
 df6, zft, lgdh df6f]p; df sg]efj g}56g
 uxgtfd p; n]; fl]of]ak]of sxf5=<E
 lf0fe/ 56k6fP
 ofj t]ef]ts zf:q kN6fP+
 ol]v]sf]cl]b]f]dbz6g; pN6fP+
 hljg; # df6tf / z6otfsf]s]xl t tf/tlo 5
 9^aufleqs c0f-c0f d]f ; fd'rndnfP
 kf0f d]f; fd'dnf0{xl//xsf]lyof]-5 sf]z k]7 %(_
 t/ ltdf]dgsf]kmh slxn]kN5=<
 / d]f]dgdf a; } slxn]d:s'/fp5=<
 dge6bf pj} eld 56g kmh km]gsf]hflu -dgsf]kmh, k]7 &*_
 Pp6f cftxlg o4
 Pp6f cftxlg qm]lt
 dg / cffdfalrsf]
 rln/x65,rln/x65====
 af]v]sf]nflu sg]u?;sg]zl]ffno,
 sg}1fg,kb,zIQmrf]x6g
 af]v]sf]nflu sg]vofg, of]v, tk,
 slt6, khf, krf/ r]fx6g
 af]v la6be/ ltdf]r]t]gf
 af]v la6be/ ltdf]efjgf

afw laGbè/ ltdf]wðdf xG5

OR5fdq xgk5{ltdldf

afw :joaf6 :joef k56 xG5 . -qmGt, k17 *%_

t/ d7f]cflTds cgeItdf Pp6f ^Nsf]a; \$f]5

hg cgttfaf6 adf v108t eof] Toxf^r kSs}k0ff f 5

efw, ofw, tk cyff\

hljg, kpfu, Wofgaf6 cfknhf0{vfflg]celk; fn]

t1j cyff\adf sldkt eof] ljrInt eof]

sldkgleq ^Nsf]5 / ^Nsf]eq Tof]lj /f6tf

hg kfpq /fd, s1of, a4, qm0{6, dx0db, dxj1/

h:tf cgs t1jn]kpf; u/]

To; h]d7f]cflT/s cgeItdf

Pp6f ^Nsf]a; \$f]5

/ Toxf^r kSs}adf k0f{5 . -enNsf] k17 *\$_

Pp6f cflTds ofqsf]af6f]

k0sf]af6f]

nf\$blv k/nf\$; ldsf]ofqf

; 'd, ; /n / ; xh tEj, cfvf agb u/]

dw/ d'sfg 5f8]

lb65=Pp6f knh=Hof]tk:h=I/Sttf k17 **_

9

c; Dej sg}5g /fd}oTg eof]eg]

df65h]rGbdf 6\$5 al4 ; fx; ef]eg]

cf^gf]cl:t1j cfknf]; bf k5{arfpq

anf] \jf ganf] \cfuf]; ls6g ; df0g .

pkf/l ; w7h65g klygf gu/]klg

al; h}c?sf nflu 3Db5g \d\$ kn6kmgL .

-gllt1j rf/af6

kl/j zleqsf kl8fx; df kxf/l

l8Nnl/fh cofn

kfl/fyfs @ -cd/f0{ kfkdf h6df s1of kxf/l Toxl ; 7kn7af6} uhnsf/sf ; kdf blyfk/\$f xgl. uhn nlygsf]kf/Deblv g}; fdlhs ljs1t / lj; E1tnf0{kxf/sf]dVo ljifo agfbb}cfPsf kxf/L...kl/j zleqsf kl8fx; /sf dflWdaf6 dQms nlygdf ; dt blyf k/\$f 5gl. ; flx1o; Ed kfkf ksfzs /x\$]of]k'ts kxf/l\$]bf] j]k'tsfssf/ s1t xf].

k]fn]:jf.Yosdl{eP/ klg Jojxf/n]; ~rf/sdl{ ; flx1osdl{ dt /x\$ kxf/l zf/li/s / ; fdlhs bj}cj:yfsf]Vofn u5g / pkrf/df nfl5gl. k:tt dQms; aUk To; \$f]Pp6f pbfX/Of xf].

gkfnl ; flx1odf dQms nlygsf]k/Dk/f nfd]5 / w7\$]f; mlgtf klg 5, t/ ksf1zt ; aUk TolQ w7}xg ; s\$ 5ggl. tldWb]klg k0sf] of]gsf] zf/li/s ; Gb/tfsf]cf8df /lrPsf, Psfsl cfgGb lngsf nflu, jfxjx1sf nflu nlyPsf, /lrPsf]afxNo 5 . o:tf]kl/j zdf bz, ; dfh / hgtfsf oyfy{cj:yf, lTgn]eflgk/\$f kl8f, Joyf, u/lal, x1oflx+fsf sxlnlnflbf 36gf, ; ldf ldrPsf, c6fo clofrf/af6 kl18t hgtfsf dd{k1xNofpb}nlyPsf dQms / lTgsf ; aUk emg}sd 5gl. kxf/l\$ dQmsdf o:t}ljifo:j:t' / kl/j z kf065 . ; dfhsf]oyfy{ 5foflrg blvg]nlyg kxf/l\$ nlygdf kf0g]ljz1tf xf] :jfe]jstf xf].

/rgfsf dVo b0{klf blv65gl- kl8faf]sf]cgeItaf6 nlyg]/ tfnl kfpq]rfxgaf6 nlyg]. lTgsf]klxrfg gxbf; lD /rgf / /rgfsf/sf] dNo yxf kfpq ; l\$g . ; dfhd]ljleG ksf/sf /fhglltsdl{ /EsdL{ ; flx1osdl{ePh:t}lTgsf gllt, Jojxf/ / rl/q klg kn/skn/s xG5gl. To:t}u/ /rgfsf/sf /rgdf klg lj1jwtf xG5 . klxrfg gxbf; lD ; a}Ps} xG5gl p:t}nfl5gl. klxrfgkl5 aNn lTgsf]sf]6 lgw/Of xg ; S5 .

kxf/l\$ /rgfn]hgtf; usf]lgs6tf, lTgsf ; vbvk]tsf]rf; f] unt ljifo:j:tk]tsf]wf/Off /fd/l :ki6 kf/\$f 5gl / c1td6sf]efjgf k56 u/\$f 5gl. kxf/l\$ /rgf rfx]kn6s/ xgl rfx]; aUk, uhn xgl jf sljtf, dQms xgl jf c? sxl of]gsf]pR5Pvntf, dbdQtf, 5f8fjfb, c1ofwlg k0sf]gf6slo k6z6 / tbg;ksf efjeldaf6 kys\ /x\$ blv65gl. l56f]5l/trkg, ; /ntf, ; xofu / lj /v]sf]la6b' klxrfg ubk:tt xg'pgsf nlygsf / Jojxf/sf kl1Q blv65gl. pgsf /rgdf ljrf/ / efjgsf]kr' k1t1jDa kf065 .

5f6f, wfl/nf / lvi/nf pgsf /rgfx; ; dfhsf]oyfy{l6kg, ljj]gf ug{/ ; xhtf; fy JolQng vff]5g] lgel\$tf; fy k:tt xG5gl/

i ho6tl-!#

Jo^aVo, pkbz / cfbzsf] dllbd ckgipbg\ . vf; u/l pgsf] nlygdf
le6gle6g dfgjkljID / kststf]; efhg ePsf] bllv65 .

ljrf/ / snfsf]; efhgdf kpf; /t /xb} nlygnf0{lg/t/tf
lb0/xsf kxf/ln] bzsflkl/jznf0{cftd6af6}xg/ / To; nf0{cfd; ft\
ug]sf]; ; u/\$f 5g\ . To; h]klg pgsf]nlyg a6a, cuudg, kludg,
; ldf]jfb, dxul, c; /lff, cckx/Of, n6, anflsf/ , jfy{ljrnng, ljv08g,
hftlo, lfglo, eflifs, nlfstf cflb cfjZos-cgf]Zos s'/fsf]aofg,
lj]jrgdf sl]bt 5 / cfh xdf]; dfhsf]3/3/-6f]6f]ndf log} s'/fdf
sl]bt ax; rn\$ 5g\ h; sf]kefj htf; s}hg; s}lfgdf k/\$f]5 .
/fhqltsf]dh r/f]dfq; Qkflkt ePsf]cgeft 5 / ugf; f]5 hgtfsf].
kxf/L klq of]ugf; fdf w]y]f]; fdi 5g\ /rgfx;n]o:t}b]vfp5g\ .

kxf/Lsf dQms ; Argsf lx; fan]rf/ kpsf bllv65g\ t/ klq
agf]df uhn kef]jt 5g\ . pgsf w]h; f] dQmsdf, uhndf kf0g]
sflknofs}xf/fx/Lsf zAb-; efhg ePsn]dQmsdf uhnsf]5fk blyg jf
a%g ; l65 . k:tt 5g\ sxl pbfx/Of-

cfkn]f0{of]lh6bul hx/ eof]cfh
; Demgn]t8kpbf sx/ eof]cfh . k#
cfk; df cem]klg kn6]afsl g}5
g; s] /utsf]6f6]afsl g}5 . k#(
u/lasf]5ftldfy l; of]/fk\$}5g\
d6leq r:spg]lknof]/fk\$}5g\ . k#\$!
ljw]fsf]l; Gb/, kft] r/f vfl]h/fl5'
nf\$tg s:t]x65 k/f vfl]h/fl5' . k#\$!
/fp/ d a:bv] / xff; lbP x65 ltdl
; hfpq k]sf]dfnf uff; lbP x65 ltdl . k#%
ufp]p:t}7fp]p:t}kfvf p:t}p:t}
em]d]3f6"; f]7lsf]efsf p:t}p:t} . k#%!

ol t kpf]usf sxl pbfx/Of dfq xg\ . dQmsnf0{uhns}glhs
k#ofPsf o:tf k^aQm; ^aukleq kz:t}el665g\ . kxf/Lsf uhndf gf/Lsf
lj]jw :j;k 5g\ . kulstf lglbt hfuit eP/ p7g cfXjfg ul/Psf gf/L,
k] k; Esf zE]f/df ; lhPsf gf/L ; xgzlnf / kl/Joyf af\$}sf gf/Lx
vf; u/l pgl Psflt/ -

lgbfpg]ahf 5g\ h6 gf/Lx;
ufp]af6]d; fn af\$] 5b gf/Lx; . k#%
gf/Lx;nf0{; %ofpb}e6b5g\ eg]csflt/- qnd kfp8/ nfp klq
sfnl bllvg yin]. k# (e6b); k]Of]sf cfwf/df xNsf Jo^aVodf klq
pq\$ 5g\ . To; }u/l - w6o w6o wtl{agl tll5g}:jf:gl d65]. k## df
pgl gf/Lsf]; xgzlnf]sf]klfnf0{p7fpb}x65g\ eg} kl/ Joyfx; ; w#
; 65g\gf/Lx; . k#% df pglx;sf]kl8fa] ug{t]D; Psf el665g\ kxf/Lsf]

i ho6tl-!#

nlygdf gkfnlkgk]tsf]en]sf]ki065 . pgl gkfnlsf utp/fp/ k/0k/f /
; :s]tsf]; Demg u5g\ ckn]tsf af/df ; f]k5 u5g\ .

tNnf 3/]h7f]df0nf]afpsf]xfnva/ . k#) cf^g]ufpsf]cfb]kl7f]
vfp]g]gkfnln]. -k#&_ kfvfel/ nfnkt]kn]n/xf] \ ; w# . -k#%_ d:ofxf
/ l; lsl tdf cfb]la; \$ ls < -k#*_ h:tf dQms pbfx/Ofsf ; kdf
b]vf k/\$f 5g\ . pgsf dQmsdf o:tf lj ifoj :tsf]k; tlt cnlu}z]hlsf
; kdf b]vf k/\$f 5g\ . o; f]eP/ klq 5]f5t, ePef]sf lj/f]wdf, bzsfl]
p6git-kulstf ljifodf ; ^aBif{/ zfl6tsf klfd afllg vfl]h\$ 5g\ .

cem]klg 7hf]; fg]eh x6bf 5g
u/la / ; fd6tsf]ljeh x6bf 5g . k#
hftkftl 5]f5tsf s'/f]x6bf 5g
cjz] afsl g}5 k/f x6bf 5g . k#!

u/la wgl alrsf]/f]h r]B}x6fgk5{ . k#*
/fi6kt ; r] kxf/Lsf]nlygsf]Pp6f klf /fli6o lrgtg klq xf].
oxfo; sf]kefj klq bllv65 . bzsflnflu ca ; :tpg]ahf 5g . -k#&_
cft^asdf d65}; dg{yfn]k15 Ps} fy kxf8 / dwz bVgk5{ . -k#*_
cf^g}bzsfl]elQm ult ufpm]gkfnln]. -k#&_ h6d eld lrgfpg]7fd
nlygxf]h . -k#\$_ cflb dQms o; sf pbfx/Of ag\$ 5g\ . kxf/L ugf; f]
u5g\ va/bf/L u5g\ / rgt]lsf efiff afll5g\ . ol ; a\$ dflbd ag\$ 5g\
k:tt dQmsx; .

; dlffdf klq ; dy6 / lj/f]wdf :j/x; , clelQm ug]tl/sf /
dflbdx; , klf-ljklfd nlyg]/ ; txd}bllvg]u/]klq nlyg tolt ; xh
sfd xffg . of]k0ff kfpq ; lsg]lj ifo klq xffg . dfq]ds ; kdf km's eP
klq ; a\$ cfc^gf sdhf] / ; an klf x65g\ . kxf/L klq ckj]bdf
kb6g\ . zAb; efhgdf, eflifs kpf]wdf, Jofs/Ofut df6otdf w6fg klq
; s\$]5g\ . To; s}kl/Ofd xfhf- @, !\$, #!, #&, \$@, %), %@, cflb
k]7x;df zAbut, jfsout / cy6t ql6x; kz:t}el665g\ .

pgsf /rgin] Jojxf/n]pgl cln ctf]; Psf]xf]jf l56f]5l/tf]
vfl]h\$]a%g dl:sn x65 . l56f]5l/tf]xf]eg]t /fd]xf]t/ dfq ctofx6
xf]eg]to; df kl/jtg xg' /fd]x65 . xg t ctofx6sf]sf/Of bzsfl]
bbz], hgtfsf]kl/ , Joyf / g]fx;sf]rnf klq xg; S5, t/ klq udel/tfsf]
Pp6f k6f]nf0{; dft] klq sxl ug{; l65 e6g]s'/fnf0{eg]nly]sn]
gla; g' >f:s/ x65 . o; nf0{a%g' / snd rnfpg' /rgsf/sf]bflotj
xf]. dQmsf/ kxf/Lsf]nlygn]kl/is]t a6b]hfg]qndf o; nf0{; xh; kdf
cElsf/ ug{; Sg]ck]ff ug{; l65 .

tly{clwsf/Lsf]; kgfdf x/fPsf]lj kgf

wg/fh e\$/f0{

lktf Psgfy clwsf/L / dftf aflnsfb]l clwsf/L ; Gtfgsf]; kdf ?; k/ # nk; laf; uf/vf lhNndf @)!\$ j zfv \$ ut]hlGdPsf tly/fh clwsf/Ln]; gftsf0/; Ddsf]clwbog k/f u/\$f 5gl. kNwbkg sfodf ; dlk; /xl ljleG ; flxIos l; h; sdd; ; lsb clwsf/L ljleG :sh tyf sn]hd kNwbkg/t 5gl. lzlf0sd{/ kNwbkgdsf]cltl/Qm ljleG ; aB-; yfdf ; lsb ; mlgf /Vg]slj clwsf/L ljleG k:ts tyf kqklsfsf]; Dkfbg sfo{ d; ul//x\$ 5gl. lg/Gt/ ; kdf ; flxIo l; h; sdd; nflu /xbf slj clwsf/L ljleG k':sf/ tyf ; Ddfgx; ; d; kft u/\$f 5gl. dhtM gkfnl ; flxIos, l; gdf / o; df klg vf; u/l gkfnl slj tfsf kNwbdf nfd]; doblv nflu k/\$f slj clwsf/Lsf]. sxl slj sxl slj tfls]t o; clw g}ksflzt e0; s\$]5 . ; flxIos l; gdf :yflkt kq-klsfx; df cf gf s; g kNbs/ slj tf /rgf ksflyt u/l gkfnl sflo hutdf kl; l4 sdf0; s\$ clwsf/L kl5Nnf]k6s ; aUxsf ; kdf ksflyt sflos]t xf] .; kgfdf x/fPsf] lj kgf.

JolQmsf]; a; Gbf dx[Ej kOf{/ ; zOm ; fwg efiif xf]. oxl efiifsf dNbdaf6}; flxIos] l; h; ul/G5 . dhtM cleJolQmsf qmdf xg]eflifs lj t/0fs}cfwf/df ; flxIonf0{uB / kB u/l b0{dVo efudf aff8G5 . ; flxIosf uB / kB b] ; k]flxt efiifdf cjZo}klg sxl g sxl leGtf /x\$]xG5 . z4 uBdf efiifsf]:yh / G; g nofids ; ksf]kpfu ul/G5 eg]kBdf rlfxf efiifsf]; l; d / nofids ; ksf]kpfu ul/G5 eg]kBdf kpQm efiif qmda4; kn]xG5 eg]kBdf kpQm efiif kfom ljrngoQm 9^aun] k]flxt xg]ub5 hxf l; zi6 cleJolQm / ljrngoQm efiifs kpfunf0{ ; RofOG5 . o; cGtu; 5Gbf; 4 jf 5GboQm ; kdf /lrt dxsflo, v08sflo, kNbs/ slj tf cflb kb5gl. 5Gbf; 4 slj tfnf0{g} kfjzfnl efiifs ljGof; sf ; kdf /lrPsf]xG5 . hxf no ptkfbg ug] sfo{dVotM To; sf] 5Gb, cn^asf/ cflbn] 5Gbsf]; Gbedf lgofnbf gkfnl efiifdf slj tf n; vgsf nout 9f; fx; dWb] zf:qlo no ; ;st k/Dk/faf6 gkfnl lelqPsf]Pp6f 9f; f xf]. zf:qlo nonf0{Jofdlqs / dflqs 5Gbsf cg\$ epx; n]hljGt tNof0/x\$ 5gl. ; ;st efiifdf hit 5Gb tyf nox; 5gl. tl ; a\$]kpfu gkfnldf xg ; s\$]blvbg . o; qmdf 5Gb kpfusf]Pltxf]; s ; Gbe{kN(3fl/g] xf] eg] pbofG6 cofh, efgQmcf; rfo{cflbn]; ;stsf 5Gb tyf nonf0{gkfnl hglhaf]f lewofpg]: tlo sfo{u/] h; nfo{uxOf ub]y; ; xh, ; jfe]j s lsl; daf6

stJolZnkdf 9fNg] sfodf nygty, b] sf; l; l4r/0f cflb ; l6fx; n] dx[Ej kOf{eldsf lgj fx u/]. cfh ; ;st k/Dk/fsf]zf:qlo 5Gbsf lj ljw epx; gkfnl efiifdf kpQme0/x\$ 5gl. slj-sjloqix; n]:kNbs slj tf, v08sflo, dxsflo n; vgsf]cfwf/ zf:qlo 5Gbnf0{agfPb}cPsf 5gl. gkfnl slj tf n; vgtkNkms] lgofnbf dhtM gkfnl slj tf n; v k/Dk/f :jR5Gb clg lj ljwtdo 5 . hg p; siff kNsf] ofqdf lg/Gt/ kljD klg 5 . o; kl/k]odf zf:qlo 5Gbnf0{g}cf gf]dVo klxrfg tyf slj tf; fwgfsf]dh dNbd agfP/ lgs}nfd]; doblv slj tf n; vgd; ; lsb /x\$ slj tly/fh clwsf/L gkfnl slj tf-kNwbdf Pp6f kys\ klxrfgsf ; fy blvPsf 5gl. l; h; fids r]n]cftk] e0{slj tfl; h; sdd; g}cfhsf]ounf0{ljzi6tf kfbg ug]; h\$ slj clwsf/L kl5Nnf] ; dodf .; kgfdf x/fPsf] lj kgf ulzlf\$sf] 5Gb slj tf; aUx lnP/ xfdldfem blvPsf 5gl.

slj tfsf] 0ltxf; tkN lgofnbf gkfnl slj tfsf] 0ltxf; df o; n] kPsf]; ;sf/ / o; sf]gd ufl; Psf]; f; w}nfd]/ w}kfrlg 5 . Clj b xdf]; Dkbn]kPsf]; j kfrlg slj tf xf]h; df /x\$ slj tfx; ; a}5Gbd g}cfl>t 5gl. To; h]t j b; dfg xfoG jfa dosf]; d:t ; Dkb g}5Gbsf]; /lfsj rleg hlj t /x\$]xfl kP5f]. To; h]gkfnl slj tnf] 5Gbsf]; s; /t ugk/g . h; dhf g}5Gbf; 4 slj tf cflbP . cem; f]eg; oyfydf 5Gb gkfnln]; ;sf/sf ; kdf kPsf]lyof]. To; h] ufupf / a: tla: tleq 5Gb ; xh}k: of] xfdl; xff / To] n]sd f leh] a: of]klg . cfh n\$ eGhof^a / r; f/ldf ufpg]nf\$efsf, j b / /df; of xb}a9b}cfPsf] 5Gbsf] nonf0{gkfnl hgdfg; n]lolt cGt/ ub; . oyfydf 5Gb jf no gkfnl hgdfg; sf]d; ns /fu alg; s\$]5 tyflk gkfnl sflo]gdf 5Gbd slj tf /Rg] slj x; sf]Ps ksf/n]v8]l g} k/\$] l:ylt 5 . cfwlgstf / pQ/ cfwlgstfsf gddf ; of; slj tf lbgfqlbg ksflyt e0{g}/x\$ xg\ t/ tl clwsfzTM 5Gbd blvbg . o: t]cej]cej]sf]; dfodf kOfM 5Gbnf0{c; n]lag ub]lg/Gt/ sflo ; fwgdf ; dlk; slj clwsf/Lsf] sflo; aUx .; kgfdf x/fPsf] lj kgf : jfutof]lo p; s]6 5Gbslj tf ; aUxsf ; kdf xfdldfem pbfPsf]5 .

o; /l sflls l; h; wd\$ blion]lgofnbf ; ah; f]5Gbd; xh, ; /n / ; Dk]o slj tfsf]/rgf ug{; Sg]slj tly{clwsf/L 5Gbsf dd1 xg\ . o; h]t cfhsf]; dhdf Pslf/ 5Gbk]t /x\$]gkfnl hgdfg; sf] cfsiff / cslf/ 5Gbnf0{g}afws 7fGx; df alrdf /x] 5Gb agwg jf slj tfsf]cj/ n; s x; x} a? of]t xdf]/fufds cleJolQmsf]bl/n] cfw/ xf]eg]kf7 l; sfpg slj clwsf/L lgs}; /f]ag] blv k/\$ 5gl. kl:tt ; dnf]rsl; s]t o; \$] gdf x] eG; ; l; G5 hxf slj n]cgl6k) dGbsf]tf, zfb]lj sl8t, pkhit, jz: y, j ; Gtltnsf, lzvl/0fl cflb 5Gbx; sf]pkofu u/l ; /n clg ; /; sflosf]/rgf u/\$ 5gl.

j ho6tl-!#

k:tt ; dnfirslo s]t ; kgidf x/!Psf]lj kgfleq h]df ; !L; j 6f
 slj tfx; ; d]6Psf 5gl. ol slj tfx; lj lw zf:qlo jOfqlqs 5Gbnodf
 ; !ht 5 . o; ; ^auxdf /x\$] slj tnf0{PsPs u/7 lgoNbf cgl6k
 5Gbsf @# j 6f dGbfqmf 5Gbsf \$ j 6f, zfb]lj sl]8t 5Gbsf # j 6f
 pkhflit 5Gbsf # j 6f jz: y, j; Gt]nsf / lzvl/Ofl 5Gbsf !-! j 6f
 u/l #^ j 6f slj tf / dGbfqmf / zfb]lj qm]8t 5Gb ld>t Pp6f
 slj tf u/l h]df #& j 6f slj tfx; /x\$] 5gl. ol slj tfx; d]b]b0[6f
 5Gb ld; fP/ .dfnlx; ul zlif\$sf]Pp6f slj tf /lrPsf]5 eg]c6o affl
 slj tfx;df eg]Ps-Ps 5Gbsf]dfq kbf] ul/Psf]5 . h]xf] \ ; ft-
 ; ft]6f zf:qlo 5Gbnob kbf] ul/Psf]k:tt slj tf; ^auxnf0{ulxl/P/
 lgoNbf logdf cgl6k 5Gbs}axhtf /x\$] el665 . oxff ; d]6Psf]
 slj tfx;sf] ; Argfut klfn0{x]f{rf/b]lv p6gf0; Znf\$; Ddsf]
 slj tfx;sf] ; Argfut cj:yf eg]pkoQmg}b]v]k5{. logdf nfd-5f6f
 b]}vfn]no 5Gbs] kbf] ePsf]5 . h]xf] \ 5Gbsf kbf]sf bli6n]
 ; dnfirslo k:tt sf]os]tsf slj tfx; : j]sfo{5gl eg]efj tyf
 lj ifoj : tut ; kdf ; d] l; h6sdof Ps ; lqmo, ; zQm/ h]j6t slj tf
 /rgf ug] ; km slj xgl e6f c]olQmg7xnf{.

tly{fh clwsf/l dfq slj tf n]vbg] pgl slj tf n]vgdf lgs}
 g}; r] 5gl. n]vgo ; r]tfa6 ; !ht ePsf o; ; ^auxsf slj tfx;
 lj le6g kq-klqsdf ksf]zt e0; s\$] xgl. o; ; ^auxsf slj tfx;n]
 uxOf u/\$] ef]n]logsf] p]s]6tf kf7s]j udf /fd] u b; f65gl.

o; ; ^auxleq ; d]6Psf slj tfx;nf0{cem ; !d; kdf lgoNbf
 slj clwsf/l]n]z/bCtsf]jf:tljstfn0{lj le6g k]ts / labax;af/f
 rrf{u/7sf 5gl. hxf slj Pp6f Ctsf]dfq jofg gu/l dfq To; nf0{
 dfl]bd agfp5gl / /fi6r]gf tyf /fi6ef]af6 kf7snf0{cfsif} ug{
 kl5gl. z/b]sf l; h6fx; l egl zlif\$nf0{g}af]hpg]kbf; u/7 /flvPsf]
 o; ; ^auxsf]kyd slj tf k9b}kf7s slj sf]; h6sd{/ pgsf]cfsif}f
 5Gbof]hgaf6 lgs6 ag k]5 . o; }u/l slj cfm]6of cuhx;sf]
 ; Ddfg k]s6 ub]tyf /fi6kgdf}df dx]j kOf{of]bfg k]ofPsf j]l/x; k]t
 >4f ; dg cleoQm ub] ; lxb] j]f]k]q] j]l/k]th:tf p]s]6 slj tfsf]
 /rgf ug{ kl55gl . hxf pgn]l; ^auf] g]k]nl ; flx]osf] hu a; f]b}
 lj Zj ; fd'g]k]nl ; flx]osf]k]xrf]g u/fpg]dx]slj k]t ; dlk{ xb}; j]f]k]q]
 slj tfsf]/rgf u/\$] 5gl. o; }u/l /fi6kgdf}df cfm]h0{la; } /fi6*
 /fi6otf g}; j]j]f]xf]egl h]jgn]; u{ug{ b} ; t]tof/ /xg]/x\$] j]l/
 x;sf]; fx; ; zfb{/ p]r]tfsf]sb/ ub]slj n]j]l/k]t] slj tfsf]/rgf
 u/\$] 5gl.

o; /l slj clwsf/l]sf o; ; ^auxdf ; d]6Psf k]o\$ slj tf sb}
 g sb}p2]osf ; fy /rgf ul/Psf clg tl slj tfx; ; Argf]lv efj kl
 cflb ; a}b]i6af6 slj n]r]fx\$]n]odf k]ofP/}5f8\$] 5gl. ; ^auxsf

j ho6tl-!#

yk slj tfx;nf0{lgoNbf pgl cf]gf]bz; cuhx; j]l/x;nf0{; !em}
 !tgsf]; Demg ub]cf^gf]h6del]d klg ; Demg kl5gl hxf pgn]c]k]m'
 h6d\$]7f]p]tyf cf^gf]h6dynf\$]k]s]ts ; f]bo\$]a8f]dg]d j]ofg
 u/\$] 5gl

keft vNbf /]sf snf; u; vh] c]f]v] dg kl5 z]hd].
 u/f; /^aulg dx/ d]Qsf ÷ 5 ; fg ; f]bo{; u6w j]l6sf .
 o; /l slj cf^gf]bz; ; dfh / c]k]m'h6d\$]j]uf]phf0{ d] ; !em}
 Tox]sf]oyf]y]tsf]a8f]; Gb/ 9^aun]l]rqOf ug{kl55gl.

o; }u/l slj clwsf/l]sf slj tfx;df d]fg; n]l]ngkg]; lj rf/x;
 ; sd{tyf ; d]ux;sf]; xh l]rqOf u/\$] 5gl eg]pgn]slj tfs]d]l]bdaf6
 cfl]ds l]r]tg tyf h]jgsf]j]f:tljstf af]w u/f0{; du] h]jgs}klg
 d]fd\$ l]rqOf u/\$] 5gl. slj t]d}pgn]j]l/ cf]f]lx;sf]j]l/t]sf]sb/
 ub]p]glx;sf]zfb{/ ; fx; sf]/fd]l]rqOf u/\$] 5gl pgl j]l/x;n]cf^gf]
 ; kgfx;nf0{k/f ug{ b]9tf k/f ug{ cf]f]lx]sf]dgl:y]t s:tf]xgk5{
 e6g]s/f]sf]; Gb/ l]rqOf u/\$] 5gl

; kgf l; h6f d]7f]l]bndf 6ff; Pkl5 .
 cj/f]x; uN5gl b]9tf JofePk]5 ..
 sb}; ^aufdsf]v]h]j]gf agb] lh6bul .
 cf]f]l p7g ; Sb] d]ohf0{hkl-hkl ..

o; }u/l d]fg; n]d]fg; eP/ h6d]k]5 ug]k]st]onf0{klg slj
 clwsf/l]n]; Gb/ 9^aun]l]rqOf u/\$] 5gl. d]fg; ; f]d]l]hs k]of]l x]f .
 ; d]hdf ; Dk]g]b]lv l]k]g; Ddsf d]fg; x; a; f]af; ug] / !tg]x;df x/\$
 d]fg; sf]Psn]c]sf]nf0{ug]k]st]o s]s:tf]xgk5{e6g]j]f:tljstfsf]
 af]w u/f]pb}pgn]cf^gf slj tfx;sf]/rgf u/\$] 5gl.

o; }u/l dx]slj b]s]f]sf]; Demgdf slj n]>4f; dg ckOf u/l
 j]f]k]q] slj tfsf]/rgf u/f]m]c]l]bs]j efg]eQm c]rf]ok]t >4f; dg
 ckOf ub]tyf c]l]bs]j]sf]/rgf u/\$] 5gl. o; /l g}h]j]g ufog u/l
 .ch]d/l efg] slj tfsf]/rgf u/\$] 5gl. o; /l g}h]j]g ; losf
 j]f:tljstfsf]dx]Of b; f]b}k]s]ts l]rqOfdf k]k]n] clwsf/l h]g]h]l
 ck] ; f]bo\$] JofVof ug{klg rSb]g]. slj tf; ^auxsf] zlif\$; d]f
 rog xg ; l]d slj tf ; kgdf x/!Psf]lj kgfleq] slj n]s]ts]t s]Nkgf
 ug] d]fg; sf j]f:tlj]sx; cg\$]h]j]z]tfx;n]s; /l ; kgdf x/fpg
 kl\$] xg+p; s}lj kgfx; klg e6g]s/f]nf0{laba / k]t]ssf]; xh
 k]b]uaf6 b]v]Psf 5gl. df]g] Abodf ; b} 5r]l]ns/xg]l]h]l]j]f /
 l]h]l]l]fx;nf0{slj n] ; j:k]m]k]df 5Gbleq af]w cf]f]n]sf 5gl.

≡ lg/t/ xdf cu]l8 ; sf]Psf ; kg]sf la:sg;n]g st}
 ; f/ l k]p]sf:g ; s]g t l/ 6af6 d]m]ub]sg]c]f]v] v]h]pg g}; s]
 t/ klg htftt}; kg]sf] Jofk]f/ r]n/x]5 / b]6]t]n]cem]x]df] bli6
 gv]Ng s:tf]l]j 8]dag < x]fd]d]f]y ; kg]sf Jofk]f/l]sf]s:tf]/h]f0< slt

j ho6tl-!#

7hf0+d/f]snd ckl/t lakgisi]vijnldf kpf; /t 5 .A e[gl]:jod
slj sf]egf0af6 g]pgsf]o; slj tf ; ^auxleq slj tfx; sf]ult klxrfg
ug{; lsg5 ; kgfleg /x\$]l]kqf a%g olt g}sfkm 5 .

o; }u/l k]:tt sl]n]kl7t lolQm; klt Jo^aVo efj b; fpg]
slj tf k]tsf]ids ; kdf v/fa cfr/of ePsf x; klt ljZj; ug{g; lsg]
clg ljZjfl; nf]ag] cfpbf klg km]skm]sl kf0nf r]n]gkg] oyfyf]f,
wtl]k]t cf:yf clg ljZj; el/Psf]wtl]sf]syf, lgn]h ; Qf n]hktf
ug] ; k]tsf]tlvf]clg r]l]6nf]Jo^aVo kxf/ ; jod\slj tdf kf7sx; sf]
jf:tlj stfnf0{ ; d] pb3f6g slj tfx; nf0{cfk]nf ; d6]sf]5 .

o; }u/l zAb kpf]udf w]}efj x; slj tly{clwsf/l k]:tt
s]tleqsf slj tfx; nf0{gk]fnl ; dfh, /fi6df dfq ; lldt g/fvl
c6t/f]6o r]; d] ug]kpf; u/\$f 5g]. pgl slj tfaf6]ljZj eft]j sf]
vfr]dx; ; u/l ljZj eft]j k]sf]sf]dgf ub}o;] ug]lzlff-bliff cyff\
1fgrlf v]ngkg]s/df hf8 lb65g]. c6t]m]zlffs]p]hofnfaf6 xfdl
ljZj; fd' lrlgg ; Sg] / o; n]xfldf eft]j k] b; fpg]ljZj; klg
/fVb5g]. ; a)dlg; nf0{; b} ; Tsfo\$ lgl]t k]off; d] lbg kl5 gkg]
slj .cleniffu zlif\$sf] slj tfaf6 ljZjdfgj-; dbfonf0{ ; Daf]wg ug]
kl5g]eg]hljg s; /l ; lsp tNofpg]clg ; #f/)p]hofnf]kfg\$ nflu
cfn:ont0{Tofu] pBdl clg l; h6zln /xgkg]dfgj ; Gb}z ; Dk]of ub}
.km]sf]cf]vdf km]h} ; #f/ u eg] dh efjnf0{cfd; ft u/l ; #f/df
cfkm]h]sg af6f] /f]g]x] ; f\$]k0f{ : j t6qtf : jod\dlg; df g} /x\$]
ddnf0{klg cleJoQm ug{56fpg]g] .ofqsf ljwfx; u slj tdf .

o; }klg Ppof slj /fi6k]l x65 . slj ; xlb ; xlb]k]ofPsf
of]ubfg ; f]l sf/of /fi6df /x\$]n]ef]sf : j t6qtf h:tf s/fx; nf0{
/fi6n]slxNo]a; g g; Sg]lj rf/ /fVb}sl]fk]wg xfd]bzsf nflu v]l]k]tsf]
; Gbe{d] p7fpg r\$]sf 5g]. o; }u/l dl]g; sf]hljgdf cl]bog
cl]bfkgsf]dx]l] ; h6fsf]dx]l] ; f:s]ts klfsf]dx]l] ; kl/]ltf df]dsf]
dx]l] nfufot lzlff big ug]lzlffsf]dx]l] ; p; sf]jf:tlj stf clg p; n]
ugkg]st]o, 1fg, al4, lj]s / cf^g]kgsf]cfef; nf0{klg slj n]k]:tt
k:tssf slj tfx; df ; xh 9^aun]c6fPsf 5g].

o; /l ; dupf k]:tt s]loufy]nf0{lgofNbf oxfsf slj tfx;
dhtM tl]g ljifol]qsf] ; 7f]k]f]leq cfa4 /x\$]f 5g]h ; df slj cf^g]
>a6 cuh jl/x; ; h\$ x; klt cfufw >4f ck]of ug{pBt bl]vg'
klz #glo kl] x] eg] /fi6x cf^g]ufp] cfkm]h] b]y\$]f]ef]u\$]f]k]s]tsf]
/d0]lotfs] ; xh lraqof csf]p]Nn]Vo ; Gbe{xf]. To; }u/l j tdf]gsf]
; fdf]hs, /fhgl]ts ; Gbe{df b]v]k/\$f lj ; . It / lj s]tk]t tl]Jo^aVo
kxf/ ug{slj sf]csf]celi6 bl]v65 . o; /l k]h]k]tsf]>4faf6 JoQm
/fi6k]l, k]s]tk]l / lj ; ^aultk]tsf]Jo^avosf lq]of]ldf k]:tt ; ^auxsf
slj tfx; 3d]sf 5g] eg] 8f= z]h]ok]sfz g]k]n; u k]off]M ; xdt xg

j ho6tl-!#

; lsg5 . o; s]tleqsf slj tdf slj n]hljgst] /x:ont0{ks]t; Dd
k]of0{tfb]f]dls/of ug{ks]tnf0{cfd; ft ug{cuh, jl/ clg
; xlbx; k]t gtd:ts, gdg ck]of ug{tlj /fi6k]h:tf ljz]tfx; nf0{
cfd; ft u/\$f 5g] h; s]l ; d]rt k]bfu ePaf6 oxfsf slj tfx;
c]l6nf t 565g]olt]s} /l; nf klg 5g] clg dd{kzl}klg .

; Gb/ cfj/ofn]; kgdf x/fPsf]lj kqf n]f]n]bf]afg ku\$] 5 .
; fdf]o e63f6df tly{clwsf/l hlt ; /n ; xpol bl]v65g]. jf:tjdf
pgsf slj tfx; klg lolQs} ; /n ; Gb/ / / / ; 5g]. ; gdf ; U6w eg]em-
pgsf ol lj]w klfx; nf0{56bf]4 ; kdf p]tl/Psf]xbf sltko
k^alQm]R5fx; t kf7sn]k6sk6s kg/]l]Q u/l s07 kfg]kg]afg
ku\$] 5 . slj tf k9bf o; sf]jf:tlj stf af]w x65-oxf]sltko slj tdf
slj clwsf/l : jod\ v; ln]/dfPsf clg st\$} /l; n]cfu] ag\$ /
sltko cj:ydf cf6tl/s a6an]slj bl]v65g]eg]dfgj sfo{b/bl]6df
ul/gkg]ljZj; df slj /lQe/ rndnfPsf 5g]. cf^g ; /n- / ;
efiff]z]h tyf zAb rog clg To; leq ; f/ulef ljifoj:thf0{56bdf
; Dk]lo u/\$]h]; ^auxsf slj tfx; hlj]t ag ku\$] 5g] eg] ; lsg5 .

slj tf cfkm]af]5 . jf:tjdf /fi6otf ; ber] ; defj, k]l,
c]ldlotf, lgi7f, Joyf, c; G]f]f, lj]bf, cfzf e/f] fh:tf x/\$ klfnf0{
; d6] cfPsf lj]w ljifosf slj tfx; sf] ; ^aufn] ; . kgf x/fPsf]lj kqfl
zlif\$sf]k]:tt sf]os]tn]gk]fnl sf]ol]qdf 56bsf u0ff]ds l; h6fsf]
cefjnf0{s]xl dfqdf eP klg eg]sf]d cjZo]u/\$]f]5 . slj n]kl5Nnf]
b0{bzs otf cfkm]h]cg]et u/\$f ; kgf, cg]et, bl]6sf] ; z]n]l]ft
; knf0{oxfsf slj tdf af]h]Psf 5g]. h]x] \ km]s/ slj tf n]vgaf6
gk]fnl sf]ol]qdf : yf]kt slj tly{fh clwsf/l ; b} /rgfsdf dfq
tNng /x]h; nf0{ ; ^aux]t ; kdf Nofpg]s]of dg]y k]ti7fg gk]fnsf]
sfof gk]fnl ; flx]osf kf7sx; ; bf; bf C0l /xg]5g].

9

cfkm]h]f0{lh]of]hNn]blgofP; sf]eof]
a4sf gfd 5g]7hf slt]ufyf ; bf /Xof].

cf^g}c]fd] ge}z4 s]el]6Yof] ; bf; g
gvf]h] k]sf]9f]sf el]6g 0z-cf; g
-gll]t] rf/af6

.ko{tb}zU s{t; U}rlgofqf

æufuj t 9sfn

!=lj ifo-kj}z

hljg ofqf x] egl JolQm; ; xh}kl/efiff ul/lb65g) t/ ofqfleg n\$sf ; vblM psfnl-cf]fnl, ehof^a-rf]f/lsf af/df dfgjlo ; ff] hfbg, klbg . efg hlt ; lhnf]5, u/l kfofpg clo6t uxf]5 . sltko JolQmcfly\$ nfeff nflu edof u5g) sltko kfs]ts, ; fdlhs, ; f:s]ts 1fgsf nflu ofqf u5g)xf] o; }bf] f]>flsf] ofqf x] . ko{tb}zU hxf] pRrkb:y / ; /sf/l sdf] /ln]Ps dlxg]rlg a; f0df kfPsf cgej, cgeIt / Toxfsf] euf]ns / ; f:s]ts pVgg, To; sf] gkfn / gkfnl; Euf]thgf To; af6 kkt ugkgr]gf / lzlf; Dd ku} sltnf0{ uxg uel/ af]4s pVggsf]dflbd agf0Psf] / cf^gf]1fg/fiz / kkt 1fg lflthnf0{; d6jo u/l snfids /^a/f]ug u/l n]vPsf] /rgf x] ko{tb}zU .

@= sf]xg) t lgofqfsf/ <

/fdk; fb k6t gkfnl ; flxTodf kl/lrt gfp]xf]. b0]6f pk6of; -la/fgf]a:tdf, tlg cdfsf]5f]f_ b0]6f syf; ^aux -?Sdl lbb, ; %oin_sxl sflo, v08 sflox; -jbgfsf nx/x; , tltfdl7f s/f_sxl ; #d/of / :dl]tufy -/drGb]zdf{M:dl]tufy, p]s]6 ; Qf0{ JolQm]_n] rf/j6f s]tsf]; Dkfbg, ul/; s\$ k6tsf em08}cfwfbhg lgofqf; ^aux ksf]zt 5g). hfkfg edofsf sxl ; Demfx; , ofqf / cgeIt, k6of; 6j/sf]; f]k]f] afx] ; b{; f]k]k]sf] ko{tb}zh:tf lgofqfn]/fdk; fb k6tsf]klxrfg lb0/x\$ 5g) . ; ^aVofids bli6n]dfq xf0g, s]tsf] uoffids s; ldf klg pgl kl/lrt 5g) :yflkt 5g). lgTo lg/Gt/ ; flxTo ; fwgdf /dfpg' pgsf] ; fy x] ; /sf/l hflu/x; km b6f lfof efu- ljnf; / d]hd:tlit/ vrg]u/\$f kz:t pbfx/of 5g). ljbz edof klg pgl / pglh:tf x]sdx; u0/x65g) t/ pglx; sf]Toxfsf]a; f0 ljbz]l dbf cfhg ug] / cfknh]cfgb lng]p2]odf a9l s]b]t x65, t/ k6t ; euf]z hxf]k05g)Toxfsf]hljgk4lt, efiiff, ; Eotf, ; :s]t, Oltxf; cflb cg\$ k]fsf]; ld pVggdf ?lr lng5g/ kms]k15 e]ts ; Dk]te6f ch/cd/ /rgf lbP/ kf7sx;nf0{7hf]ug nfp5g). pgl edof t Psn] jf cf^g; dxdf ubf(xg) t/ s]t k9g]kf7s ; lhn]pgsf j]l/kl/ g}5 ls jf ; U}8ln/x\$]5 efg]agfpg pgl vllk; e0; s\$ 5g). pgsf] n]v]l ca Joli6 /xg, ; dli6 ag] sb5, pgsf e]jgf ca j0]Qms /xg) tl ; fdlhs / ; fd]xs ag] cgej x65g) pgn]ofqdf kz:t dfq

ckdfg ; x]xhfg) s]6 / lj]ib euf]xhfg) e]s / kot; ; U ; ^aUit{u/ xhfg) t/ xfdlnf0{ljz4 ; fbo{/ ; vs]k]ts cfbg6f6t dfq lb65g). cf^gf]ofqf; U kf7s dgsf]ofqfnf0{8f]ofpg ; Sg'g)lgofqfsf/sf]val / kl/rfg x] o; snfdf pgn]lg/Gt/ kl/isf/ / ; km]tf kfPsf 5g). #=lgofqf s]x]t <

ofqf lga6w] cfk6of; s jf pkVofgf]ds ; k, ofqf j06af/] syf]ds z]ldf n]vPsf]lga6w -kfy/h c6o @)\$)M#\$_ egl kl/efiift ul/Psf]5 . ofqf ljz4 ofqf x]t/ To; df ha ; j6n]hljgfgel'tsf tltfdl7f Jo-hgx; ld; fp5 clg To]; flx]olgs6 ag k05 . lgofqfsf/ cfknh]ofqf u/\$f]7f]sf]sf] j06 dfq ug]xf0g, Toxfsf]:yfglo ; k, /^a) W]lg, :kz\$]0l6bp ; j]Btfnf0{5g ; Sgk5{. cfknh]u}kf7ssf e]jgf / dg]bzsf] klg ofqf u/fpgk5{. 36gdf ljz ; glott / sygd 0dfqbf/l Pj +0f6sf]qmda4tf ge0{ldlrPsf] xg'xbg . cf^gf e]jgf, ljrf / wf/Of ld; f0P klg To] >f]f kf7snf0{af]lemf]pkb}z]ds xg'xbg, ofqdf b]y]euf]s ; dhfs JolQm ri/q / kl]Qe6f ; fdlhs ; fwf/Of]s]t uof / kl]Qnf0{dfq c]df; ft\ug{; Sgk5{. ofqfnf0{Pp6} syfVofge6f k; ^aucg; f/ pkz]l]sdf af]Bq pkoQm x65, efiiff c]6t s]lof]ds baf]o jf c]6t ; /n xg'xbg, n]s]Qm 6Ssf, lgkft, lj:doaf]ws ePsf] cj:ydf g]p]s]6 lgofqf ag ; Sb5 . log; }be6f lgofqfsf/ /fdk; fb k6t / pgsf]s]t ko{tb}zU o; n]v]df clbog ul/g5 .

\$=lgofqfsf/ k6tsf]lgofqf-kj]Q

xg t ; j6n]; lgo]h t n]v]ug ubg, kkt jf ; ^as]nt ; fdu]nf0{ qmdz]cl3 a9f]b}hf65, clg kf7s b]6in]oxfg] of]/df]j]f g/fd]eg]l l6k6of ul/lb65, k6tsf]k]rf]s]t x]lgofqftkm ko{tb}zU . c]M n]v]slo kl/kS]tf oxfg] cf0k]bf cjZo ebg ; ls65 . j06 sfzn, ljifoj:thf0{; fwf/Of]s]t ug]; fdYo{o; kl5 s]eP x]hf e]g]sf]xnsf] l; h6f u0fn]ko{ob}z]s]t /fdk; fbsf /rgfx; df dfq xf0g, lgofqftkm snd rnfpg]; dsinlg s6g k]tefs]e6f kys\ / leg pri0df /x\$] ; xh}yxf k]pg ; ls65 . 36g / ofqfleg cf^gf yk}s'f ld; fpg Eofp5g) pgl / kf7sn]; xh}krfp5, To]st}klg chl0f{nflbg, c:jfe]js dx; ; xbg . k/b}znf0{:j}bz; U x/\$ ljifo jf k; ^audf b]f]5g) pgl / xfdl pgsf e]j ; U}:j}bz / ljbz 8f]of065f}. sxlf st} slqdtf / a]j]fb n]lbg . efiiff pgl; U ; U}af]hp7 jf lx88h ug] ; xsd]ldqsf]h:tf]5, t/ To; ; /ntfleq klg yk}e]j u]f]elo{ld; fpg Eof0; s\$ x65g) pgl . ljbz]l lq, ljbz]l efiiff, ljbz]l hljgk4]tdf s; /l 3h]dn eP xhfg) z]bt:j]l/ lvRg EofP xhfg]h:tf]nfl5, t/ pgn]cf^gf]5f]j]f nfd]h:tf]5}ofqdf klg cfknh]rflxg]tYo x] \ of vfg\$ /sf ksf/ x/\$]t/ pgsf]bli6 ku\$]x65 . k]t]df /dfpg Eofp5g) hfbdo 36g xg{pgnf0{k] 6 5, cf^gf]cf]w] ; dod}lgNg

j ho6tl-!#

klg la; lgg) lglZrt ; dodf sfoqndi pkl:yt eP/ aH4s tsKOf{
 pkl:ylt lbg klg kl5 kb6g) k6t . sltko ; xeful pkl:yltsf nflu
 pkl:yt ePsf x65g) lglZrt eQf ; v-; lawf / ljbz ; o/ dVo nlo
 /Vg) ; sfjel8df k6t lh1f; 'ljBfyl{ag} l55g) clg yk)yk)1fg/flz
 lnP/ kmls(5g) hg 1fg/flz cknndf dfq ; lldt 5g ; d:t kf7s; dlf
 ; xh) ; /n efiiddf pvfg6Ssfld>t tNofP/ k;t t u5g) . o; y{: yfglo
 /^a hljgk4ltleq leh) To; af6 lglM t u9 / ; nfo{ ; /n 9^aun)hlj6t
 k;t llt lbg) snfdf lgofqfsf/ k6t 5g) . lgofqfdf xgkg) tbf?stf
 -; fdul ; ^asn_ pgdf 5, cfmhfo{z^asf nfu\$ l jifodf ; fyl; ulaf6
 :ki6 x65g) clg alln kf7sdfem /Vb5g) . hxf) \lgofqfdf lgofqfsf/
 n)kf7ss)dg dl: tsnfo{ ; u)8hfpq ; \$gk5{tof)sfoof k6t ztkltzt
 ; kmn 5g) pgsf egfo / ljr/ pkbz)lfs geP/ ldaq t\kpfu x/\$
 bl6af6 lgofqfdf xg)ofj t\p)sl6 kj)Q pgn]cfd; ft\ u/\$f 5g) .

%= .ko{tbz}l s|tsf]cllbog

%= s|tsf] ; Argklf

.ko{tbz}l s|tsf]afXo cfj /Of lrgoff k|st ; s|t / efts
 ; Dkbfno{ cfmofp}k|tsf]5 . afXo cfj /Ofdf n)vglo JoQm]sf]
 sxl 5gs lbOPsf]5 . j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfn] /fdk; fb k6t / of]
 lgofqf; ^auxl Pj +8f=3gzofd gkfn .kl/>dllsf].ko{tbz}leq kj)z ubff
 zlif\$ eldsf cfn)kl5 n)vsf]k|ssyg 5, hxf rlg]agf6,
 hg; ^aVof, cfly\$, j)4b/, ljZj, cyf6g; usf]p; sf]k|t:kwf6:tf
 rlg hfg]jf rlgno{hfg rfxg) ; sf nflu pglx) ; sf] ; Joxf/
 ldaq)6; usf] ; DaGw nufot ofj t\z)lbrq o; }k|ssygdf ptf/Psf]5 .
 To; kl5 ljifogndf !% j6f pkzlif\$ / ltsf]qnda4tfno{c.clof]kOf{
 ofq]m] :dosf/L ; jfutu af6 ; ? u/L aof]lbg gcfPsf]eP x6Yof; Dd
 k)ofP/ 6^aVofoPsf]5 . !!\$ k|7 / c6o sxl ; xofu] k|7sf ; fy dWbd
 cfsf/df kfZj lrgdf rlgdf n)vsn]vr\$]k|6f] lxtsf] ; kdf6f k;t)tn]
 o; sf]afXo ; Argfno{cfa4 u/\$f 5g) .

%@ .ko{tbz}l s|tsf pkzlif\$leqsf] ; ^alft hfgsf/L

s|t leqsf]klxn] pkzlif\$ xfm .c.clof]kOf{ ofq]m lj :dosf/L
 ; jfutu zlif\$ n)vd rlg ofqfdf hfg cf^g] /f)un] 5\$g) xf]ls egg]
 cfz^asf JoQm ul/Psf]5 . 6f0km08sf]cf]w) vfg nfu\$in]dgr)ogdf
 k/]klg rlg hfg kf06g) ls egg]cfz^asfno{c.clof]kOf{ ofqf elgPsf]
 xf] . lrgoff ; /sf/sf]lgdtrdf .Dsfg)l P68 l8km) ; \$ol/6ll ljifos
 ; ldog/df efu lng n)vs k6t / pgsf ; fyl /fhz k|8)h]dlxg]lofl
 ofq]sf nflu sf7df8f)Po/kf6{kf/ ub)uf]hfp k6tsf]j)og Po/k|6sf]
 6f6h6 a; f0, Toxfsf]pgltsf]ems / rf/306fk15 .gfglh^al p8fg
 Toxf .lnlh^al gids cfd]sl dh/af6 :j)ut ; tsf/ ub)af6df vfhf
 v)jpb) ; u)cf]psl gkfnl s6l zftf kf08)hfo{af6df 5f8b)pglx) Po/

j ho6tl-!#

kl6af6 s)ltdf ; o lsn)ld6/ 6)9f cid)sn)ndf ku] cfn]ldsf
 36gfnfo{toxfsf]k|st; f)bo\$ cfno]sdf efts pgltsf]k/fsf]7sf]
 lrgof lgoffqsf/n)gkfn / gkfnkg; u thgf ub)cl3 a9Psf 306f
 .Pp6) ; kgm Pp6)ljZj zlif\$ l8:kn)af6df n)lVpsf]zlif\$ xf] o; af6
 lrgoff) ; sf] ; fd)foj)fbno{xf)g, dfj)tfno{ljZj Pstsf]cfwf/
 df65g) egg]s/fsf]lgisidf lgofqsf/ ku\$ 5g) .

∴ goft ; gsf] ; dflw / s6kno ; 6)kn) n)vd kf6] 306fsf]
 ofqf of^ahl gbl kf/ u/L ku\$] / Toxf s0^a /fhfx) ; sf] tfgzfxl
 /fholoj :yflj ?4 bznfo{khftllqs af6df n)hfg] ; gof] ; gsf]dlt)no{
 >4fef] k|s6 u/\$f]k] ; ^au 5 . gjlg wd)rf/s geP/ ljst / ljz^av)nt
 a6)uPsf]cf]b wd)no{kg)h]lg lbg)k|tef s6kno ; 6)kn lgd)u/
 lrglofk) ; n) / a4 / ncf] ; u)pgsf]klg khf ug{yfn] . gfglh^a j/k/l
 zlif\$ n)vd cf0/g P08 l:6n s)kgl xg)hfg]k] ; ^au 5 . hxf n)vs}
 efiiddf bz xhf/ ljZj sdfs ; Gtfg) ; sfo{t 5g) . df ; \$/ DolhodM
 bb6fs xfgll gfglh^asf]dWb ; x/df /x\$]k] ; 4 x)8q)6 s)kgl /
 d ; \$/ Dolhod xg)uPsf]k] ; ^au 5 b0{tnfdlg /x\$]xndf x)lVpsf]
 8sd)6k) hfkgn]rlgdly cfqndf / To; qndf dfl/Psf em8)tlg
 nfv lrgoff]d)to ePsf] b)w)ft bzo lyof]to] . To; ejgsf leQx) ; df
 klg ljle6g t:j/x) lyP, hxf Toxl !(& df ePsf]cfqndf)sf lrg
 lyP . ne / /f)6; sf] /fhwgl x)h) gfglh^aaf6 #%) lsn)ld6/sf]
 ofqf k/f u/L x)h) z/ ku\$] / Toxfsf] x)h) 066/g] gn x)h)ndf
 dgdf]kms vgf v)P/ af; n)l xg)ku\$]k] ; ^au 5 . To; af; n)\$
 -tin_ sf] ; f)bo{/ Toxfsf]k|st ; f)bo)no{s6g of)oj tln]k)fnik
 ; f6g] :ynsf ; kdf k)fu ug{: j)fe]j)s)xf] . Toxl ; f)bo)avfg o ;
 n)vd 5 . x)h)sf sxl bzo kl/bzo) ; u zlif\$ n)vd x)h)8 066/
 g] gn x)h)sf]^@ g)la/ sf7faf6 afx/ xg) n)vsn]k|Psf]dgdf)s
 bzoaf6 k)l)j t 5g) . Oltxf ; alg ; s)sf k/f)g Jofk/L x' ; 'ofgsf]3/
 xg)hfg]qndf pgsf ljnfl ; tf ; u kl/lrt ag\$ 5g) . To; kl5 ahf/
 k)of Toxf b)gru/ldf .gkfnl ahf/ldf ku] pdz >|7 ; -r)nt To;
 k ; nsl s6l ; usf s'/sf)gl ox)5g) . lrof aufg, aff, sf]jg / ; ^a8f0g]6l
 ; fl)n)vd .d)lh^a 6l kn)6l sf)el)ofdf lg:s\$]s/f 5 . lug 6l vfg]tl/
 sf To; sf]k)fu / km)of Pj +dNo cf]b s'f ox) j)l)6 5g) . r)lrl
 cyf) aff, sf]jg To; af6 p)k)lbt cg\$g j :tsf]j)6g ; u)lrgoff efiid
 ; s|t / Oltxf ; sf s6g kl)sf]p)vgg ox)ul/Psf]5 . aff, sf] ; xof)udf
 r6s)h)bv)Psf]bzo Pj +6)h)df k)fu{vh)kl5 ljle6g w)ld\$; lx)of)tsf
 bzo ; u)Oltxf ; sf dx)k)of{36gfsf]bzo Toxf xg)k|Psf]k] ; ^au p)Nn)
 5 . uug)al 3/ / csf ; d)ux) ; n)vd ; f^a3f0)h)bf .dkn)sf ?vx) ; sf]
 ; f)bo)j)6g 5 . sf7df8f)l5g]g)fsf) ; sf] bb)z)sf]lrgof 5, Toxf /
 ox)fsf ; 8ssf]thgf 5 . dx)gu/ k)l)nsf] ; j)efj / :j)ksf]j)6g 5,

j ho6tl-!#

uugrdal 3/x; / cistzduh]rig a; i0df ckmhf0 kf/sf kfejst
clelolQm 5 . cll/06n 6fj/ / kfglhxfhsf] ofqfl zlif\$ n\vd
; fa3f0; x/sf]xf^k' gblsf]5]psf]cfl/06n 6fj/sf]jOfg 5 / Toxl
6fj/nf0{s]tsf]kfzj k]7df cl. t ul/Psf]5 . Pqrf]6s ; fl xbf\$
p0hs bZox; 5g/ kfglhxfh r9] l; dl; d kfgl k/]klg cbet Pjd
ckj]bZo xg/ tl:j/ lvkqdf pgl tlnlg /x]. .; 6{nsf0/Xof]; fa3f0n
zlif\$ n\vd Irlgoff sdolgi6 kf6l\$]clkm ; fa3f0; x/ sg:68; g
sdkglsf]clkm xg/ / ofdfg ; x/ 3dg] / Ps ah]gfglh^a kmsg
sfoqnd /x\$df laxqblv k/\$f]kfgln]; bnf0{nsf0/Xof]eG]cfzo
JoQm 5 . Toj]Roign x/\$df cll/Qm@** ocfg vfgsf nflu lbOP klg
n\vs / pgsf ldn] :ofp vfp/ k}f arfPsf]k; ^u klg oxff 5 .
.cfnldks ufdblv d6f]/h; Ddu n\vd ^a x\$6/ hldgd lglde \$)*
sf]cflnldks vjh ePsf kfrj6f :6]8odsf]elotfsf]jOfg 5 . Toxfsf]
; flbo{ dxgt / ljljwtfnf0{gkfnl vhsbsf]; ^srg; u thgf; d]
ul/Psf]5 . @ocfg ltl/ 3dg ; lsgld6]haf6 klg n\vs kefij t 5g. tl
tnfdly klf aNn hldg ; tx e]6g]Toj]eldut /hnlToxfsf]lj\$; /
; d]4sf]lrgf/l lb0/x\$]5 . cl86fl/od xna6 b\vfOPsf gfglh^a
; x/sf P]txfl; s, dx]j\$ bZox; xbf(n\vsn]cfkmhf0{gf/b Clif /
xgdfg; u thgf u/\$f 5g]h]cfszdfudf lxBg]uy]. o; }n\vd; fyl
/hznf0{dgkg]vfgf lem6 6an 3dfpbf vfgsf]afpg:dh l/; fPsf]
k; ^u klg 5 . :n]8/ n\$sf]p]s]6tf / e]hsf]elotfl rdn /
s]lhsf nflu dfq geP/ ofch' olgj]; 6lsf sf/of klg kl; 4 /x\$]
ofghgblsf]dxfgsf]tinnf0{g}.:n]8/ n\$]elgbl/x5 . rfa]; j6f kh
/x\$]/ lsnf]d6/ nfd]To; tfnsf]; flbo{jOfg oxff 5 . To; }tfndf
kls:tfql hg] tfgl/sf]xftaf6 df]f0n v; \$f]b]vb 36gf klg
j]of\$ 5 . k]cd]sl /fi6klit lan lSn6nn]c]of]t dg kf/fPsf]Toj]
tfn / To; j]l/kl/ /x\$]lugal]6sf]rqny; u thgf ul/Psf]5 .
ofghsf]d]befudf /x\$].ltj]tg xfl]n8]x]onlsf]elo e]hsf]; :d/of
ul/Psf]5 . 5f]l]nf0{lr7ll cf'gf]ofqsf]; f/; ^vfk x] hxf dfgjlo
; j]bgfnf0{k:tt ub]cfkm]rf0gf a; f0df s; }u klg ; Dks{gu/\$f]
k; ^u 5, /] d lkm/l/= sf]nosf]Irlgoff ult; d] oxff lbOPsf]5 .
.nldlkhl cfkm]x]d]dgfPsf] tf; vjh\$]Pj +dh/ ; fyl ; e]if
y]kfn]u/\$f]c]ltYosf]; Demf 5 . .Toj]lbg gc]Psf]eP x]Yof]Zlif\$af6}
:ki6 x65 Toj]cl6td lbg x]. cfkrfl/s sfoqnd ; lPsf]/ ; xefulx;
;jbZ kmsg yfn\$]cj:ydf ; fylx;sf ; fdg /Vbf a9l xg]8/
s; sf]n]h]p]s; sf]lensf]e]bf ; fylx; Pscfk; df emu8f u/\$f]k; ^un]
gkfnlkg b]vPsf]5 . xtf/df jfl; ^ ldl; gdf sk8f x]Nbf cf'gf]
k]8f0e klg k/\$f]kl8f oxff 5 . cf'gf]pkrf/sf nflu b]e]if]lagf]
k]lqk; g lnP/ h]bf lgod gtf]8\$]/ cfkm]n]Hht ag\$]k; ^u klg

j ho6tl-!#

5 . l; lgo/ sgh ao / c? ; xof]lx;n]u/\$f]labf0 sf?l0s 5 .
kmsf]kngdf goff]ofk/lx; e6 ePsf]t]hsf]l]; ; l gzf ul/Psf]/S; l
jf c6o k6 kb]y\$]l]ofk/l]s/of ul/Psf]/f]s k; ^un]n\vnf0{f]s
agfPsf]5 ; fy}Irlgoff / gkfnl z]bfg]fb sxl a9l krint z]bsf]
lbP/ n\ / ofqfnf0{cem a9l l]zj; glo agfOPsf]5 .
%# .ko]tbZl stdf k]s]tlrq0f
lgofqfl bZsf]n kl/jZsf]z]blrq x] o; y{n\vsn]hghg
7fpdf kl5g]tttt:ynsf]bZo-t:j/l k:tt ug; Sg'p; sf] ; km]tf
x]. ko]tbZl s]tsf]lgofqsf] /fdk; fb k6tn]klg cfkm]3d]sf]rlgsf]
ljleg k]t / ; x/sf]to; cf; kf; sf k]s]th6o / dfj]lgldf k]s]tsf]
snf]ds lrgof oxff u/\$f 5g. b]vb}5, slt ; km / km]flsn]af6f]l
af6f]5f]5f]5f]xl/ofnl u k]fom h; f]b]lv]y]/ft]kft ePsf bz-k6w
lk6 clnf ?v / alralrdf nufOPsf wkl tyf km]Ssf]km]Ssf]k/\$f c6o
k]h]tsf ?vx; / 7fp7fpdf km]Sf j6os; dx;n}k^* To:t
Irlgoff u]dl0f a:tl]st]t:j/l n\vs o; / l ptf5g]b]ofafoff u]dl0f a:tl
b]vb}5 . Irlgoff z]h]sf, snf]/^sf 6fon / lem6ln]5f]Psf tlgrf/
tnf; Ddsf lrgl u]dl0f 3/x; b]vb}5g] st}uh]k k/\$f, st}5l/P/
/x\$]tl 3/x; k]fg z]h]sf k]tlt x65g. st}v]sf]km]6 b]vb}5,
5f]af a6 ePsf k]h]k/ wfgsf]km]6 dg}n]l]ofpg]v]nsf} -k^#_
To:t}tfn j]l/kl/sf]bZo o; / l k:tt u56]k6t, ; 6b/ c]t
; 6b/ b]vb}5 tfn]sgf/sf]j]l6sf . n]ts-h, xl/t jg:klt / ; j]l; t
xb}5 k]kds/6b . -k^#^_ Irlgof ; dfh, ; Eotf, ; s]t, kZf, Joj; fo
em]Nsg]bZox;nf0; 6b/ / d]x]s z]h]n]ptfg]pgs]jOfg szntf x].
%\$.ko]tbZl stdf O]txf;
xg t .ko]tbZl st l]z4 lgofq x] t/ klg n\vsn]rlgsf]
P]txfl; s b:tfal]nf0{o; / l 3h]dn u/] k:tt kf/\$f 5g]Toj]; flRrs}
pgs]lfg/flzsf]j]f6tf / jOfgsf szntf g]x]. sxl]klg nflu]b]g xfdl
sf]f O]txf; df c]n]sf 5f] ; fl]l]os k]t]tleq ; xh O]txf; s; / l
c]p5 eG]s'f oxff 5 . eldsf]n\vsn]rlgaf/\$f ofj t\ dx]j k6f}
tYof' k:tt u/\$f ; Gbedf leq pkz]lfx; df k; ^ujz c]Psf tl
P]txfl; s b:tfal]hsf Psb0{gdgf k:tt gug}st]k]t a0dfgl xg}5 .
; g!(\$* df h]kfgnf0{Ro]n]h lbg]u/l To; sn]hsf]lgdf0f
ePsf]/x\$ / ; g!(%# df d]cf]l;]^af6 pb]6g ePsf]/x\$. -k^!#_
=s0^ /h]fx}sf]tfgzfxl /h]olj:yaf6=bznf0{k]h]t]l]gqs
k4]taf6 rnfpgk5{eG]kl]df -; goff; g_ lyp=k^!&
-tfc]wd\$ k]t]s ncf]l; 6]bf lqk6g jif]l3 r]gsf]; fa6^a
lqdf 0{f k]{}%! df h6d\$ lyp sg^o; ; =k^!(_
-s]uh p]k]fbg ug]klxn] /fi6x o]tdfg x]0g s]uhl ; k6f]
k]r]ngdf Nofpg]klxn] /fi6x !# c]bz]t]abl]d]; r]f0 u/l cfw]gs v]l

i ho6tl-!#

ug[klxnf]/fi6x. -k^e\$%

==Toxl sDkf; kpfu u/L lqni6fkm/ sfhDa; n]cdll/sf kOf nufP, ef:sf]Bufdfn]ef/t kOf nufP, t; dfgn]GohNof08 kOf nufP, d]ungn] t ; #f/)edOf u/-k^e\$% lgoqfsf/n]eflifs 0ltxf; klg vfflg]kbTg u/\$f 5gM.lrlgoff Sofn08/ cg; f/ %@ xhf/ / l; Dnlkni0{en08}& xhf/ clf/ xG5g\ lrlgoff efiiffd^e . =k] \$&

o; /l n]ysn]rlgsf ; DaGwdf hfg a%g rfxgk; sf nflu efiiff, efiifns, Pl]txfl; s ; fdulsf]oy]6 p]vvg u/\$f 5g\ h; af6 of]s]t Pl]txfl; s 1fgsf bli6n]klg glhs / pkoful /x\$]5 .

%% .ko{tbz} s]tleq lrlgoff bli6sf0f

lgoqfsf/ hg bZ :yfg jf ; dfhd f kU5, To] ; dfhn]cfkni/ cfknh:t}cG6 bZsf ofq; cidlqtx; nf0{s; /l x5{ ljZj k]tsf]To; /fi6sf]bli6sf0f s:tf]5 cflb s6g]ts klfd klg n]vs 3]nPsf 5g\ . cf^gf]tlnd xg]sDkfp08sf 18:kn]af8df n]lvPsf]one dream one world -Pp6}; kgf Pp6}jZj_ nf0{lgoqfsf/n]ljleG sf0af6 dNof^asg u/\$f 5g\ . o; sf]Pp6f cy{ljZjdf ; fdfHo ug]rfx klg xg ; S5, t/ s'/fsfgl / Jojxf/af6 n]ysn]s]yxf kP eg]lrlgoik; dfgjtf / ljZj aGw]jdf ljZj; u5g\ .

== xfdl g}ljZjdf zIQm yfkgf ug{; S5f. ljZjdf ; a}xdf lqgefj xfbng\ . ; Dkof{ljZj nf0{xfdl ldqj t\ Jojxf/ u/f. dgl Jojxf/ ug]nf0{; w}; jfut u/f. xfd]sfd ug]zhl ; w}culufdl xgk5{. xfdl Pscsfdf cfwl/t 5f = -k^e!#_ o:tf dfgj tfjfb l]jg-bzGaf6 lrlgoff hgtf keflj t /x\$] ; To]Bf6g lgoqfsf/n]s]tdf u/\$f 5g\ .

%^ ko{tbz} s]tleq gkfn-rlgsf] thgf

lgoqfsf/ hxif ku]klg cf^gf]dfteldaf6 pm dfgl; s ; kdf 6f9f xg ; Sbg . eflts z/l/ gkfnafix/ /x]klg /fi6j fbl ;]6sf dgdf k6s k6s gkfn / gkfnlsf] ; Dengf xg' :jfe]j s xf] . /fdk; fb kGt klg ha rlg ku]Toxfsf]eflts ; DkGgtf b]v] k6sk6s pgnf0{gkfnl ; Argf / cj :yfsf]jemen]sf]cfp5 clg pgl k; ^aujz gkfn; u rlgnf0{ thgf ug{kU5gM . xfd] e]sbld08kdf a; \$] x^as^a d]s6h:tf]vNnf d]s6 /x5 To] = t/ xfd]7d]h:tf]af6j ; fB/]rflxf xfoG -k^e\$!_ . dfgf] ls xfdl gfufh]gsf] knbl xb}lqzhl hfgsf nflu d^av' e--of^al t/ nfluB5f t/ sx]sf]x]fd]gfufh] / sx]sf]To]Jo]l:yt ; Gb/ jg= -k^e \$\$_ To; }u/L lrlgoff efiiff / gkfnl efiiff]thgf ub]lgoqfsf/ eG5gM

== xfd]h:tf]^ Jo-hg / !^ :j/ l; s] zAb agfpg ; lsb6 lrlgoff efiiffd^e . Toxf t zAb-zAbsf clf/x; xG5g = -k^e \$&_ n]vs /fhg]ts Jojxf/k]t klg ; r] 5g\ . o; }qmdf pgl nV5gM . s]t Wofg lbG5g\ loglx; hg]tsf ck7of/ix; df / kms{5' Ps k6s cf^g}bz]t/l xfd]bz]df h:tf]aGb}Gb xg]eP s]t km]86y]xf]hfg\ol ; l; fx; † t/

i ho6tl-!#

lrlgoik; cfb]hng ug{k/]klg gi6 ubr{/xG5g\ent]s ; DklOx; = -k^e %!_ o; /l lgoqfsf/ rlg / gkfnalrsf]efiiff ; flxTo, eufh, /fhgllt / k]j]Qk]t 6]sf-l6k0fl / thgf ugdf kl5 kb6g\ .

%& gkfn-rlg-; DaGwsf] cfofd

rlg gkfn]pQ/tkndf cj] :yt ldq/fi6«xf]. blif0ftknsf]/fi6« ef/t; u ; dfh, ; #s]t, ; Eotf / cflzs ; kdf efiifs dh 5 eg] a9l dx[Ej lb0g]u/\$] ; Gbedf z]Gt, z]nlg / eb]l5d]lsf]eldsdf rlg 5 . ; ; fgf s'/df x:tlfk ug{?rfpg]s]tko 7hf /fi6sf ; Gbedf6 rlgnf0{x]f{p; n]slxNo}klg jamb]i6 jf :jfyk]t /fhgllt u/\$] k]06g, t/ klg gkfnl /fhgllt rlgk]t c]ns pbf; lg 5 ls h:tf] bl]v65, t/ lgoqfsf/ eg]rlg; usf] ; DaGwnf0{kfrlgt; Dd ku] x56\ -

== sg]ahf gkfn]b]b/sf]Jo]kf/ rN]of]Nxf; f; Dd efb; u xg]

Jo]kf/nf0{lnP/ dx]slj b]sf6n]d]g]dbg n]v]. cem cu]f8 k]bf cz]dfn]cf^gl 5f]l e]sb]sf]lj]jfx ul/lbPsf lyP ; ^ar^au]kfl; t = c/lgsf]s; /l lx87 ku]xf]hfg\ stl xb}x]N; f / sj nofv]sf]lg]dt]df aQ]h^a <= -k^e!!!

gkfn / rlgalr /fhg]ts / efiifns ; DaGwnf0{s]l; nf]agfpg] cfwf/ dfg]lo ; DaGw xf]. gkfnl rhl; usf]lj]jfx xf] \ jf snfsf/sf] cf]judg, Jo]kf/ xf]) of cG6 ljleG ; Gbe{/ k; ^auaf6 gkfn rlg alrsf] ; DaGw c]tl]tbl]v j tdfg; Dd lg/Gt/ /x\$]t]Yo lglj]fb 5 . cfh klg rlg]p]k]fbg u/\$f ; :tf ; fdqsf sf/of s6g gkfnlsf]z/l/ 9f]sPst] 5, s6gsf]/fh]f6l / Jo]kf/ rn]sf]5, o; y{gkfn-rlg ; DaGwaf6 lgoqfsf/ kl5 kG]t s'/ePg, tl s'/f s]tdf oy]6 k]0G5g\ .

%* efiifs kpf]usf bli6n].ko{tbz}

z]lifs g}cgf]f]/ g]lg 5, Jo]s/lo]fs bli6n]k5f]8 hf]8g] g]dof]ul .ko{tl cu]f8 /fv] zAb; f]bo]nf0{sn]f]ds tNof0Pst] 5 . lgoqf jOf]df pkz]lifsx; sf]/vf0 klg To]Qs}sn]f]ds 5 . cGofh]kof{ of]q]M]j :dosf/l :j fut, Pp6}; kgf Pp6}jZjM ; b{n]sf0/Xof]; f^aBf0f] h:tf sn]f]ds, W]Gof]ds cy]k]b]fos z]lifsrogaf6 g]lgoqfsf/sf] efiifs ks8sf]cj :yf yxf k]0G5 . s]tleq klg t:]l/nf0{zAbdf ptfg]val pgdf 5 = g^au]z/l/df 5f/ f]k]Psf]lyof]; 0/]3f]r]Pst] lyof] df; ' s]f]6Psf]lyof] sf]f{x]lgPst] lyof] = -k^e@(o:tf zAb jOf]gn]kl8f / Joy]sf]b]M]f]t cj :yfsf]bb]gs jOf]g ul//x\$] 5g\ .

= cfh t laxf]g]lv kfgl kl//x\$]5, ?[r]k]G]r]n]l]b}5 .

ks]t; u s]t ; xh thgf 5 oxif. To; }u/L ks]t; u g]k]g]z]l]bsf]; f]r]f] klg 5g lgoqfsf/nf0{pgl eG5g = af6]sf]alrefudf nuf0Psf wk]sf nfdn:s/n]/fhdfu]nf0{b0{efudf ljefhg u/\$]5 . -k^e%!_ n]vs Toxf]sf]eflts lj]sf; sf]gd]gf klg zAbaf6 ; xh}JoQm u5gM . tn kh, d]fly kh, alrdf kh, kh]kh, d]s'/fsf]hfn]h]n]P en]h]n]Psf, t/

Pscsf{ u g5f0Psf, sg}stf tliSPsf, sg}stf kniSPsf, dfgf
clffz / bzf6t//yf xblt= %!_ o; /l cf^gf efj gf, 0ltxf; , j: t: To;
ts{ thgf, lj 1fg / klj lw x/\$ klnf0{; lhn}JoQm ug{; Sg]gkfnl
efiffsf]oyi]6 zAbe08f/ n]vsdf 5 . h; n]s|tnf0{efflifs ; f]bo{
p]s]6 gdf ePsf] s]tsf ; kdf :yflkt u/\$f] 5 . pkoQm 7fpdf
n]s]f]0msf]kpfu, s]Vo / n]Vo efflifs]; dg]oM; flx]lOs . cfn^fl/s syg
k4ltn]ubf]c]o lgoqf]sf/sf]>0l]df k]tn]cf^gf]lghl klxrfg agf0; S\$
5gl. Jofs/10fs lgod pN^aBg ul/Psf j]Sou7g klg clo6t ; xh /
:j]efl]s n]U5gl. pgsf] jof]g snfn]ubf]o; y{efflifs kpfu / jof]g
z]h] x/\$ bli6af6 pgsf] s]t / s]tsf/ kof]M ; lfd 5gl - efflifs
kpfu]sf bli6n].

%(la; fpgcl3

lgoqf]sf/ /fdk; fb k]tsf]n]v]gl j]t]of]g k:tf]n]k9g}k5{.
lrg}k5{ ; flx]osf lj]w lj]wf; usf]pgsf]; flg]l]on]pgnf0{axdvl
k]tefsf ; kdf lrgf0Psf]5 . ; ^aVof]ds bli6n]dfg x]f]g, uoff]ds
s; ldf c]hsf yf]n]vsdfem k]tnf0{/fv] dNof^asg ug{; lsg5 uB
n]vgdf . lgoqf ; Gb/ / 8Nbf /df0n]n]U5, t/ To; s]l]eal ulx/f0df
kl] ; db]af6 df]l l6k'kSs}; xh sfo{x]f]g . lgoqf]sf/ k]tn]Pp6}
s]tleq / ; lldt lbg]sf]t]fnd]ofq]df klg k]z:t 0ltxf; v]f]n]sf 5gl.
.ko]tb]z]l s]t gkfnl o]f /fhg]l]t]n]t k9g}kg]s]t x]f] h; n]b]z]k]t
df]of s]x]f] < / l]sf; eg]s]f]s]x]f] lrg ; s]g) c]k]m' / cf^gf]; dfh-
df]g] t]f l; s]g) ol sfo{/ o:t}cem cg]sg k]gsf]pQ/ lbg ; lfd s]t
.ko]tb]z]l s]t / s]tsf/nf0{; fw]fb; lxt c:tU .

; Gbe]y ; FIM

-k]tm/fdk; fb, h]k]fg ep]of]sf s]l ; Dem]fx ; s]7df8f]b]f]o]t] j]f^ado k]ti7fg -@)*_ .

-k]tm/fdk; fb, of]qf / cg]l]t]m s]7df8f]b]f]o]t] j]f^ado k]ti7fg -@)^_

-k]tm/fdk; fb, .ko]tb]z]l s]7df8f]b]f]o]t] j]f^ado k]ti7fg -@)^^_

-k]f]y/h]u af]ns]of / c]o -; Dkf_ gkfnl akt]z]abs]f]z, gkfn k]1f k]ti7fg]l -@)\$_

-zdf{ df]g]f/h=>]7, bof/fd, gkfnl ; flx]osf]; H]kt 0ltxf; ; ; fem] k]sf]z]g]l -@)^*_ .

9

cfrf/ geP dfG5]l6Sb]g g}; dfhdf
lagfas{sf]; f]x]G5 x}/t sfddf
-gllt]j rf/af6

dx; fu/ ; kl uB dxef/tleq k]f]l v]f]b

dl]Qngfy zdf{

; gftg wd{; :s]tdf /x]sf k]rlg zf:q j]b]v lnP/ k/fof
dx]k/fof / p]k]gift\ c]lb u]y]x ; n]j]of]g ul/Psf gl]tx ; af6 k]l6
; dfh ; -r]lnt 5 . /f]Ho To; s]l]s]l; t ; k x]f]. o; /l ; dfh jf /f]Ho
; -r]fng ug]l]f]dt /f]Vg] zf:qx ; nf0{wd{zf:q df]g]; gft]glx ; s]f]
df]Gott /x]b}c]f]Psf]lj]ifo x]f]. ol j]b]l]b zf:q, k/fof, dx]k/fof /
t]t; Da]Gwl u]y]x ; ; :s]t effl]df /x]sf 5gl. ; dfh ; -r]fng Pj +/f]Ho
; -r]fng]h: t]f lj]z]l]t]t ePsf zf:qx ; tyf lj]z]i6 ; flx]l]os s]l]tx ; h]f]
/f]Hosf ; l]w]fg j]f gl]t-lgodx ; u ; Da]Gwt x]g]lj]ifox ; klg ; :s]t]d]
x]g]u/\$f x]g]. gk]nsf]klg x]l]ut o:t}g]y]of]. gk]nn]c]f]k]m]f]effl]df
7hf zf:q j]f u]y]x ; lgd]f]f ug{; s]s]f]lyPg . gk]nl effl]df P]gs]fg
tyf lgodx ; d]t] a]g dl:sn k/\$]f]c]j:y]df c]lb s]l]j e]g]e]Qm
c]r]f]o]n]c]f]k]m]f]effl]df n]v]g y]fn]k]5 gk]nl effl]df s]x]l k]ult ePsf]eP
klg zf:qsf 7hf u]y]x ; gk]n]df cg]fb eP/ c]fpg ; s]s]f lyPg]g].
gk]nl ; flx]osf/ j]f n]v]sx ; sf l]gd]Q of]b]vb lj]ifo ag]s]x]f]. c]lxn]Dd
klg Hof]b]y]f]l]j]af]g]n]v]sx ; of]d]f]u]df c]fpg y]fn]s]f]c]j:y]f hu h]f]x]
5 . o; }q]m]df ox]f]Pp6]f lj]af]g]b]y]f k/\$]f 5gl pgsf]g]fd x]f]j ; G]ts]df/
z]D]df]g]k]fn . h; n]; flx]osf]l]zv/ rd]sf 5gl. pgn]Pp6]f ak]b]sf/ u]y]
k]sf]zdf No]Psf 5gl. To; s]l]g]fd x]f]g]k]fnl uB dxef/t . ; :s]t effl]df
ePsf]dxef/t]nf0{g]k]fn]df cg]fb ul/Psf]u]y] x]f]uB dxef/t .

; :s]t effl]sf ; j]x]l]7 n]v]ssf ; kdf euj]fg]j]b]of; nf0{df]lg]Psf]
5 . Jof; b]n]w]u]y]x ; s]f]l]gd]f]f u/\$]f 5gl. >ldb]efuj]tsf l]gd]f]f
Jof; b]g]x]g]. pgn]efuj]t]l]af]bz: s]G]ws]f]t]f]c]l]b]of]od]f lj]le]g k/f]of]x ; s]f]
Znf]s ; ^aVof at]f]Psf 5gl. ; f]c]g' f/ ax]dk/f]of]df !))))) , Znf]s /x]sf
5gl / To; }u/l kb]dk/f]of]df %))))) , lj]io]k/f]of]df @))))) , lz]k/f]of]df
@))))) , Znf]s /x]sf 5gl . To:t} >ldb]efuj]tdf !*))))) , gf/bk/f]of]df
@))))) , dfs]o]o]k/f]of]df ())))) , c]ll]gk/f]of]df !%)\$))))) , el]j]io]k/f]of]df !%)\$))))) ,
a]x]dj]To]k/f]of]df !*))))) ln^auk/f]of]df !!))))) , j/f]x]k/f]of]df @\$))))) ,
:s]G]bk/f]of]df *!))))) , j]fd]gk/f]of]df !))))) , s]d]k/f]of]df !&))))) , d]t:o-
k/f]of]df !\$))))) , u?8k/f]of]df !@))))) Znf]s ; ^aVof ePsf]j]of]g 5 . o:t]f
k/f]of] dx]k/f]of]x ; c? klg 5gl. tl ; a]ubf](\$))))) -rf/ n]fv e]G]of
a9l 5gl egl efuj]th]g}hg]f]Psf]5 . o; /l x]b]f{; :s]t ; flx]o ; f]w]gl
; flx]o x]f]e]g]a]e]ng ; lsg5 . kn]l/ a]e]ng kg]c]s]f]Pp6]f s]f]f klg 5, l]of]
s]e]g]dx]ef/t ol k/f]of]d]b]o] ; f/]7hf]u]y] x]f]. o; df !@))))) -Psnfv

j ho6tl-!#

KIRr; xhf/ e6f klg a9L Znf\$ /x\$fi 5g\ . o: t] dxstfo jf dxik/f0st]
 gkfnldf cgjfb xdf dxlif{ j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn] u/\$f] b]v65 .
 dxfe/t cfo{; #s]tstf] Pp6f dxfg\ ufy x]elg; IsPsf] 5 . of]
 clxn] Dd b]vPsf ufyx; df; j \$i7 ufy eg] kdf0f o; sf Znf\$
 ; ^aVofn] atf0; s\$fi 5g\ . of] dxfg\ ufyysf ; Da6wdf ljrf/ ubf{s]
 b]v65 eg] ; To olusf] ; j \$i7 ufy jf zf: q j b x]elg] qf] olusf] dxfg\
 ufy /fdfof x] . Isgeg] /fd/fHosf] 0ltxf; /fdfofn] JoSt ub5 .
 Tolt ahfsf dxik?if do6f k?iff0d >l/fd xg\ . /fdfof pg\$fi ufyf
 ufpg] ufy jf P]txfi; s b: tfa] x]elg ; Is65 . To; }u/L c6fh ubf
 x] ubf{ aem; Is65 dxfe/t afk/ousf] kdV ufy x] . of] olusf
 ; j \$i7 gfos eujfg] b] slg6bg >ls]of xg\ . dxfe/t pg\$fi oudf
 ePu/\$f sdfs/fx; s]lj: t] aofg x] . o; ufydf vf; u/ ef/tlo
 dhssf euf]ns j0f tyf Toxfsf gbl gfnf af; Gbf cfb ; a] j ifosf]
 j0f 5 . Tolt ahfsf /fho, /fhf, /hf6f tyf ; dfo hgtfsf] ; d] lrq
 k: tt u/\$f] 5 dxfe/tn] . To; h] eg] kb5 o; s] d] xdf c]k/ 5 .
 dxfe/t lx6ldf klg cgjfb 5 of] k]rf] j b; kl dxfe/t k]olh; f]
 ultfk] n] k]sfzgd] NofPsf] k]f0Psf] 5 . gkfn] eg] cfB]k]f]t cgjfb
 ul/Psf] ufy j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn] g] x] . o; c]3 o; /L ; Dk0f{
 dxfe/tsf] cgjfb cfoaf6 eP u/\$f] b]v6g, uBdf t em] 5b} 5g
 e6f x65 . uBdf cgjfb of] ufy gkfn] h]sf lglD0 klg ; f/] dx] sf]
 xg; S5 sf/Of pxfs} klg olf axbfsf/ ufy c? b]vPsf 5g\ .

dxfe/t dxik/f0f jf dxfulysf] af/df xfn] k] = d]s6oz/Of
 pkf]l]ofon] dxfe/t ; Ist; wff gdsf] Pp6f ufy k]sfzdf Nofpg6Psf]
 5, t/ To; df k/fk/ cgjfb 5g . dxfe/tdf /x\$fi s]k] Znf\$ x; 5fg]
 dx] k0f{ Znf\$ x; nf0; l0msf ; kdf dl7f kB agf0Psf] 5, / gkfn]
 h: t] ; Dk0f{ ; kdf cyff\ oyf; kdf cgjfb u/L Nof0Psf] x] 0g . o; /L x] b]f{
 j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn] nf0; Dk0f{ dxfe/t gkfn] uBdf cgjfb u/L
 gkfn] ; flxTo e08f/df lbg] k]yd k?if g]df6g ; lsg] x] Is eg] e6f
 klg cltzof] St gxg] ePsf] 5 .

dxfe/tsf] dh hf] ; #st efiiff 5, ; f] ; n\$ s /fvL ; u; u}
 lx6ldf cy{ nuf0Psf] ufy nf0{ ultfk] n] k]sf] zt u/\$f] axbfsf/sf]
 s]tstf] s/f ubf{Psb]v ^ v08; Dd agfPsf] k]f0Psf] 5 eg] j ; Gtsdf/
 zDdf{gkfn] uBdf cgjfb u/\$f] ufyysf rf/ efu ePsf] k]f0Psf] 5 . of]
 ufyysf rf/} efusf k]7; ^aVof lx; fa u/ x] b]f{ h]df \$*#^ k]7 ePsf]
 b]vPsf] 5 . o: t] ufy Ps hgf d]lg; n] P]Sn] s; /L tof/ ug{; Is of]
 of] l] j ifo klg sd dx] sf] 5g . of] ; fg] tk: ofn] xg] s/f klg x] 0g .
 of] ; dLI fs oxl s/f sf] c6fh ug{k6s k6s dxfg] ; fws j ; Gtsdf/
 zDdf{gkfn] s] l] j ifo; df ku\$fi] lyof] . px] h] c]k] 0f] ; fwg] s] l] df
 n] l] geof] . Toxf b]vPsf k: tsx; n] v] g] n] y] gl nufotsf ; fdu] b]v] b]f o; nf0{

j ho6tl-!#

nfu\$fi] lyof] g] k] n ; fRr\$fi Jof; xg\ . lof] ; fwg] s] l] ; flff] \ Jof; b] s]
 x] . dgdg] o: t] l] j rf/ ul//x\$fi of] ; dLI fsnf0{gkfn] h] ; /L c]k] 0f]
 ef0 jf ; fylh: t] l] j of] x] / ug] eof] To] klg o; nf0{kRg g; Sgh: t} j ePsf]
 lyof] . clxn] klg dnf0{nflu/x\$fi] 5 of] ; f/] 7hf] / dx] k] 0f{sf] x] .

dxfe/t s] x] f] t] ; Da6wdf s] k] rrf{ug] k] g] x65 . of] rrf{
 ubf{eg] kb5 dxfe/t To] olusf] ; ^aUfd 0ltxf; x] hf] ; fwf/Of o4
 geP/ dxfo4 x] . To: t] dxfo4 To; c]3 ePsf] lyPg / To; k]5 klg
 slxNo} xg] 5g . gxf] f] \ klg eg] kb5, Isgeg] of] dxfo4df slt
 d]lg; s] l] Hofg uof] To; s] s] g] n] v] k] f] v] 5g, xg ; Sbg . /yl dx] /yl g]
 klg w] h] j] l/ult k]fPsf xg\ . ; #/ j] l/ k?if] j] xg ePh: t} ePsf] x]
 eg] d] ePsf] x] . of] o: t] t] l] t] To n\$ s] l] dxfo4 lyof] . 0ltxf; jf
 o4sf] sd] d] ; Dk0f{ef/tlo dh] s g} xg\ . Tolt ahfsf dxfg\ gfos
 eujfg] b] slg6bg jf; b] >ls]of g} xg\ . o; l] j ifodf l] j a] g] x; e6b5g]
 dxfe/t o4cl3 k] j] n] w] g] dl: sn xg] u/L d] g] j -; fu/ ag\$fi] lyof] .
 dxfe/t o4kl5 k] j] l] s] l] a] f] m x6\$fi] x] . clg ; #/df slnoul] c]k] 0f]
 c]flwk] To h] df P]sf] klg x] . clxn] x] d] l] slnoul] af] r/ x\$fi] 5f; . clxn]
 Tolt ahfsf h: t] dxfg\ of] f] sf] cef] j g} 5 . To; }u/L dxfg\ zf: q] 0f
 tyf al4hl] l; d] s] l] cef] j df ; #/ /x\$fi] 5 . o: t] c] j: ydf tolt
 ahfsf dxfg\ ufyx; s] c] l] bog ul/ g' c] l] h?/L lyof] / 5 . t; y{tl
 ufyx; gkfn] efiiff cgjfb ul/ g' c] l] h?/L ePs} sf/Of of] ufy
 cgjfb ug{k/\$fi] c] j: yf lyof] . To] olusf] c] j] zostsf] dx; ; u/L of]
 sfdf l] j a] g] x; n] l] g k/\$fi] x] b]f gkfn] h] n] l] g k/\$fi] x] e] g] ; Is65 .

; flxTo ; dh] sf] P] 0f eg] h: t} ; flx] osf/ ; dh] sf cu] j xg\ .
 pglx; ; j k] yd ; dh] k9b5g\ . ; dh] sf] c] j] zostf k] 0f nufP/ ; dh]
 lxtsf s] d] s' /df c] k] n] 0{ nufP5g\ . s; /L ; dh] l] s] l; t x65 /
 ; dh] n] ; j {fwf/Of sf] l] xt s; /L ug{; S5 eg] l] j ifodf ubel/ xg] ub5g\ .
 To; h] ; flx] osf/af6 l; hgf ul/Psf] c; n ; flx] od] ; f] d] l] h] s c] l] d] s]
 af; x65 . of] cyff\ ; flx] olag] sf] ; dh] c] l] d] l] ag] sf] x65 / vNnf] x65
 t; y{0; n] ; do ; dodf ug{k] g] ; f] d] l] h] s l] s] ; sf sfo{cl3 a9fpg
 ; Sbg . gkfn] sl/a sl/a To: t} c] j: yf clxn] 5 . To] c] j: yaf6
 gkfn] 0{p4f/ gu/L gxg] eP/ clxn] gkfn] ; flx] osf/x; o; sfo] f]
 v6g yfn] s] 5g\ . s] k] d] h] s ; flx] To l] g] d] f] d] v6\$fi] 5g\ eg] s] k] k' / f]
 dx] k] 0f ufyx; s] c] j] b] d] nfu\$fi] 5g\ . s] k] goff goff s' / fs] c] g] ; Gw] g] d]
 klg h6\$} c] j: yf 5 . xdf j of] 4 j] l/ i7 ; flx] osf/ j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{
 gkfn] d] h] s ; flx] To tyf cgjfb ; flx] To b] j] k] n] (v6] n] l] g] dxik?if xg\
 eg] ; Is65 . pg\$fi d] h] s tyf cgjfb ; flx] To c] f] p] g' / cf0/xg' o; s]
 k] n] x] . of] uB dxfe/t o; s} p] b] x/Of x] .

dxfe/t Pp6f /fhkl/ jf/af6 ; ? eP/ /fho / To; s] l] c] f; k] f; s]
 /fhox; tyf Toxfsf l] j a] g] l] xt ; j {fwf/Of hgtf; Dd ku\$fi] l] j ifo x] .

j ho6tl-!#

dxlif{k/fz/ cfkmg]otqfdr lyP . Pp6f gbl kf/ xg kg{lyof]pgnf0{
gbl kf/ u/fpg]8uf rfn5 ; efln]Pp6l lszf]L ly0g\ . 8ufdf Clifnf0{
tfq]sfd xbfxb}Clifdf sfdQ]hgfn]; tfof]. pgn]lszf]L; u sfdjf; gf
klf{ug]k; tfj /fv]. sGofn]cfkmg]cj :yfsf]Vofn u/f0g\ . sfdQ]hgfd
/x\$] Clif h; /L klg sfdjf; gf k/f ug]Cj :yfdf ku\$] xbf sGofnf0{
sg]; d:of gxx]u/fpg jrga4 ePk15 sfdQ]hgfd kof]ug]; xdtl eof]. of]
lqmfaf6 h6dg]lzzhf0{cfdf cyff\ sGofn]kingtfng; dt ug]gkg]
afns :jo+x\$g]/ 7hf]lj afg\ xg]s/f atfP/ Clif cfkmg]af6]nfu].
sGofn]kg kbf u/] ao/s]enof^adf krlnlb0g\ . To]aRrf cfkmg]xSof].
p; sf]cfkmg]tk:of / ldxg]n]To]aRrf dxlif]Jof; xg k]of].

/fhf ; f6tg' / ; f6tg'sl kigl u^aufn]Pp6f 5f]f] lxt /fhf
; f6tghf0{Tofu\$] ly0g\ . Ps lbg l; sf/df hbf tl sGof -hf]klxn]g}
Clifkigl eP/ Jof; nf0{h6d lb0; s\$] ly0g\; u /fhfsf]e6 eof]. /fhf
tl sGof; u dflxt eP, t/ lj jfx ug]; s\$] lyPgg] lsgg]pgsf Pp6f
5f]f] lyP . /fhf lrtf]n]u]t ePsf]s/f ; fj hlgS ePk15 pgsf 5f]f]n]
/fhf lrtf]df xg]sf]sf/Of kOf nufpb}hbf ljifo :ki6 ePk15 tl s6l
dful cfkmg] lktf]l]lj jfx u/fpg 5f]f] nfu]. /fhfsl /fgl xg] t/ pgsf
5f]f]n]/fhf xg gk]pg]cj :yfdf cfkmg]/fhf; u lj jfx gug]s/f
sGofklfn]u/]k15 /fhf]n]pgs}5f]f]n]0{/fhf ag]pg]lj jf; lbnf]bf
klg pgsf z]k15sf]s/f cfof]. cfkmg] lktf] lglD /fhf]df/ b]j]t]n]
cfkm cfhlg clj jf]xt /xg]s7f] k]t1f; dt u/]k15 /fhfsf]lj jfx
eof]. To]k]t1f ug]/fhf]df/ b]j]t k15 elid ag]/ cemk15 elidk]tdx
ag]. ; f6tg' u lj jfx ug]gf/L xg\ ; Toj tl .

; f6tg' tyf ; Toj t]sf 5f]f]sf ; Gtg ePgg\ . pglx; sf 5f]f]sf
; Gtg gePk15 dx/fgl ; Toj tln]cfkmg]h6dgf; fy Tofu\$] 5f]f] hf]
dxlif{e}; s\$] lyP, pgnf0{af]hf0{ ; d:of atf0g\ . dxlif] cfkmg]
; Toj t]sf axf/laf6 ; Gtg]k]kfbg u/fP . dxlif]f]l]oaf6 h7f ; Gtg
eP/ wlt/fi6sf]h6d eof]. pgl eg]c6wf lyP . bf]]]kqsf ; kdf kf08sf]
h6d eof]. wlt/fi6sf ; o 5f]f] eP . k15 tl ; o ef0 sf]j elgP . kf08sf]
kfr kq eP, hf]kf08j eg] ksf]P . k15 kf08j / sf]j sf alr /fhosf]
xgfyk eof]. xbfxb /fhos}lgx]df dxfe/t o4 ePsf]xf]. of]o4 ; f/}
eof] x ePsf]xbf To; sf]Pl]txf]; s jOf6 klg rfg]g]g]xg]g]eof]. Toxl
jOf6 xf]dxfe/t . dxfe/t o4sf kdv kfx; sf]gfd lng]ul/G5 -
wlt/fi6« kf08; eujfg>ls]of, sOf{ lj b/, kfr kf08j, sf]j x; dxlif{
j b]of; , zsgl, u? b]Of]rfo{ shu? skfrfo{ cZ]lydf cflb . oxif
plNnlvt dxk?ifsf cnj]f To]t ahfsf cf; kf; sf /fhf dx/f/hf ; Gf
al4hlj] ; f/fsf ; f/f of]o4df ; fdh ePsf / j]l/ult kfPsf xg\ . To]t
ahfsf gf/lkfx; df uOfgf ubf{dx/fgl ; Toj tl, dx/fgl s6tl, dx/fgl
uGwf/L, shjw' b]k]bl cflbsf]gfd lngkb5 . loglx; sf]; dt] sf/Of of]

j ho6tl-!#

o4 ePsf]xf]eg]klg km's kb6 t; y{loglx; sf]gfd cfp5, cfp6}
kb5 . ol ; a/ ; a\$] lqmf]snfkdf dxfe/t]syfj :t' 3d\$]5 . of]olt
Jofks 5, h; sf]h/f w]}6f9f 6f9f; Dd km]n]Psf 5g\ . ; a}jOf6
dxfe/t]df ePsf]xbf of]u]y lj zfn]sfosf]ePsf]xf].

dxfe/t akt\ 5 / of] ; f/}dx]k]kOf]5 . o; leq lj 1fg 5,
Oltxf; 5 / wd{/x\$]f]5 . o; s]d6' >ldbeujbultf xf]. ultfnf0{
clxn\$]lj j]n]Pp6f ; f/}7hf]dx]k] af\$]f]u]y]sf ; kdf l: j sf/]\$]5 .
elg65 ox]feq ; #/ 5 cyj] ; #/leq /x/ klg of]u]y cem]dfly 5 .
of]u]y clxn]; #/e/ ku\$]f/ ; #/n]dfg]sf]cj :yfdf /x\$]f]5 . j]bs
wdf]n]dax; o; sf]khf u5g\ . kf7 u5g\ / hf]gk; ; j { ; twf/Of
hg]tdf o; nf0{k}ofpg klj rg cflb ug]ub5g\ . ultf-; dbfo g}ag\$]f]
5 . ultfsf]cg]fb ; #/sf kfo ; a}effdf ePsf]5 . elg65, o; sf]
cg]fb dfq ^)) -5 xhf/ e6f a9l ePsf]5 . o; nf0{hu]hgg]l; Dd
e6g]lj afg\klg e]6Psf 5g\ . of]ultfsf]pbo o4z]qsf ; kdf ePsf]
xf]e6g ; ls65 . uB dxfe/t]df ultfsf]; dt] cg]fb xg ku\$]f]kOf65 .

dxfe/t dxfs]o ; f/}7hf]u]y xg]sf sf/Of o; sf ljifo klg
w]}xg]g]eP . w]}j]ifonf0{ ; f/z dfq lgs]ng kbf{klg w]}g}x65 . oxif
; lj :tf/ cyff\ h: tfsf]t: t}cg]fb ePsf]xbf ljefhgsf]sg]tl/sf
ckg]pg kg]eP/ ljefhgsf]gof tl/sfsf]cj n]dag ul/Psf]b]vg
cfPsf]5 . o; sf]ljefhg ubf{kj{ c]l]fo / Zn]sdf ljefhg u/]sf]
kOfPsf]5 . j ; Gtsdf/ z]df{g]k]nsf]k: ts hf]dxlif]Jof; /lrt dxfe/t]sf]
uB dxfe/t egl gfdS/Of ul/Psf]5 . ; DkOf{dxfe/t]nf0{uB dxfe/t
!, @, #, \$ u/L rf/ v08df ljefhg ul/Psf]b]v65 . ol rf/cf6}7]hl
akb]sf/sf 5g\ . rf/d]b]sf]klxn]f]7]h]df h]df # -tlg_ efu ag]OPsf]
5 . ol tlg efudf klxn]f]efu hf]5 To; nf0{cflbkj {elgPsf]5 . o; df
dxfe/t]sf]eldsf, clwsfz ljifo; rL, kf7sf]dlx]dfaf6 ; ? u/] O6b]sf]
s]Of]h]gnf0{j/bfg; Dd ; hfOPsf]5 . o; leq @## c]l]fo c6fOPsf 5g\ .
\$\$^ k]7 o; df /x\$]f]5g\ . bf]]]qmdf /x\$]f]5 æ; efkjÆ . ; efkj]df
; eflqmf kj{ >ls]ofsf]cf1fn]don]; efejg lgd]Of ; ? ug]lv
wlt/fi6sf]lrtf / ; -hol; t s/f]sfgl; Dd *! -Psf; L c]l]fo; Dd
; hfOPsf]5 . oxif h]df !&(k]7 ; hfOPsf]kfOPsf]5 . t]]]kj {jgkj {
xf]. jgkj]df kf08j-jgudg, kdf0sf]ol tlydf /qlaf; af6 c1ft -ukt
af; lglD cgd]t lnb] z]s]sh ag]f olw]7/nf0{dxlif]w]on]; Dem]pg,
eld; gn]pT; fx lbg' / cf>ddf k/ 5]lt/ uP/ kf08j x; ; Nnfx ug]
a: g' ; Dd #!%-tlg; o kGw\ c]l]fo /flvPsf]5 . of]efun]h]df ^)% k]7
cf]u6\$]b]vPsf]5 .

dxfe/t sf]n gf/foff]b b]b]lx; sf]df]otdf /xg]sf]n xf]. of]
; dodf hg; s}sf]sf]klg yfngl ubf{klxn]gf/foff]b b]tfx; sf]
kfygf u/] ug]ul/Gyof]. o; f]ubf{cfkmg]sfd ; DkGg x65 e6g]df]otf

i ho6tl-!#

lyof]. wddr /hf]ljZj; lyof]eg]klg xG5 . lo; h]Jof; b]/lrr
 dxfef/tsf]; ?d}o:tf]Pp6f kB /xsf]5 -
 gf/foof-gd:s]o g/+} g/fQddl
 b]L+; /:j tl,+Jof; +ttf]ho dbl/o}\.Æ
 o; sf]cg]fb j; Gtsdf/ zldf{gkfnno; /l ugPsf]5 -
 ; j klyd gf/foofnf0{clg g/fQd g/nf0{clgkl5 b]l /:j tlnf0{
 / Jof; b]nf0{gd:sf/ u/lk15 ho -dxfef/tk/fof_ k9g yNkg5{.
 cflbkj sf]@* cf}Znf\$ -
 Jof; - cn^as]t-zèM zAbM; do]b]odfglM
 5Gbz]Qzr lj]w]lGj t +j blff-kbd... -ultf k]_
 ox zè -nlnt Pj -dEndo_ zAb]Gof; ;]cn^as]t x}tyf j]bs
 n]ss of ; :s]t k]st ; ^as]t]f]; z]let x}. cgl6k) 0Gbahf cflb
 gfgf ksf/s]5Gb el 0; d]k]pQm xP x}; ctM ox u]y lj]afg]s] axt xl
 lkp x}.

dS6bz/Of - slj tf 5g\oxf5Gb cn^as]f/ ; z]let
 clg zAb k/]sf 5g\l]b]o, n]ss ; :s]t .
 j; Gtsdf/ M afXdof -aXdlfg xG}z_ lah -; :sf/ k]pg]x;
 o; sf]cl]oog c]wofkg ug]u/fpg5g) dgdf /fVg5g). zèsf/l
 zAb]Gof; n]ubf{j]bs / n]ss jf ; :s]t / k]st ; ^as]t / ; Gbzn]
 ubf{clg lj]eG 5Gb k]p]un]ubf{of]u]y cn^as]t ; z]let / axlkb
 aG cfPsf]5 . cflbkj {^@ cf}c]wofos]lqkGf}Znf\$ Ps k6s x]f+
 Jof; b] wdf]r]r sfd]r d]f]r e/tifé
 olbx]f:t tbGog ofG}f]t:g tt\Sj]rt].
 dS6bz/Of wdf]r{sfd cf}d]f]f ol rf/ t]jdf klg
 ox]f]h]5 5 To}c]t h]5g 5g To]s]xlf.
 j; Gtsdf/ M o; u]ydf wd{cy{sfd, d]f]af/]h]hlt s/f 5g)
 tl ; a cGo u]ydf klg 5g) t/ o; df h]5g To]c]Gog xlfklg 5g .
 cyff\ dxfef/t u]ydf wdf]r{sfd d]f]f; DaGwl ; a}y]f\$ 5g\ . &\$ cf+
 c]wofos]kl]kTgl; DaGwl Pp6f k]; È -
 ; ; D]w]k /fdoff-g sbf]lkb-g/M
 /lt-k]lt# wdf]r tf:jfoQdj]f lx .%!..
 -c]fdg]w]dlt >f} + f/lftw]k]hf
 z/l/ n]f\$ofqf+j]wdf]e]j u]d]l]g]k]t]b]g]
 c]fdg]h]GdgM l]f]k]do +fd]M ; g]ftgd\
 Cifl]fd]k sf z]Qm ; j6+/fd]d]t]k]h]fd\..%@.
 ol Znf\$ x; sf]l]xGbl cg]fb 5 a]lt, k]lt tyf wd{k]t]g]s]xl cwlg
 x}P]f ; f]s/ k?ifsf]r]flxP ls jx slkt x]f]k/ el k]t]s]; fy sf0{
 clkb at]f] g s/]. k]t]g ckgf c]w]f cu-x}ox >]tsf jrg x}; jx wg, khf,
 z/l/, n]f\$ofqf, wd{ :ju{ Clif tyf lkt/ 0g ; asl /l]f s/tl x}. l:qoff

i ho6tl-!#

kl]ts]c]fd]s]h]Gd ng]sf ; g]ftg k]o l]q x}. Clifof]el Sof z]St x}
 ls lagf :ql ; G]fg pl]k]g s/ ; s].
 j ; Gtsdf/sf]g]k]fn] cg]fb o:tf]5 ak?ifn]k]t]g l/ ; fPd]klg
 p; k]t sg}clkb loj xf/ ug]k]g eG] ; fl]gk5{k?if xf eG rfxg]
 d]flg; n]. k]t]g c]k]g}c]w]f c^au xf]. of]t >]ts}jrg xf] :d]ts}
 j]fSofz xf]. k]t]g wgs]f khfs]f z/l/sf] n]f\$ofqf]f wd\$]f ; ju\$]f
 Clifsf]/ lkt]u]f ; asl /l]fsf aG5]. kl]tsf c]fd]n]h]Gd l]ng]; g]ftg
 k]o]l]f]g xf]k]t]g]g}. Clifx; df klg sg z]St lo:tf]5 / < hf]:ql -k]f]y]
 l]f]g -yn]f] ge0]G ; G]fg pl]k]g ug{u/fpg ; s]g]Æ
 dxfef/tdf loj xf/]k]of]ul c]t]l{pkb}z}x; klg 7fpf 7fpdf /x\$]f
 5g\ . pgf; lof;c]w]f]os]f]k]G]f}Znf\$ o:tf]5 -
 c]j]d]gd]f]k]g]l]t z]g]l]f]f ; ^autM
 j]f]s; fos]j]bg]f]g]k]t]l]Gt
 o]f]x]t]l]z]f]l]t /f]q]b]x]f]g
 z]g]b]v-z:q lj]iff]l]g h]ftd\
 t]f]g]k]o8]t]f]g]f]j ; h]k]f]f..
 ; A]x]t z/]j]f]g-k/z]g]f]x]t]d\
 j]r]f]b?Q]m]ale]f ; g ; A]x]t j]f]S]f]t]d\.

l]xGbl cg]fb]eg\$]f]5, glr k?if]s]; u;]dg]o lw/]lw/]
 ck]d]f]gt xf]h]t]f] x}. d]v;]h]f]s6'jrg;kl af0f 56t]x}+pg;]c]f]xt
 x]f]s/ dg]o /f]t]b]g z]f]s]d]8]f]f /x]t]f x}. z:q lj]if cf]c]l]g;]k]f]t
 x]f]g]f]n]f]b]w] z]g]l]z]g]l]c]g]e]j]f]f]c]t]f]f] x}. ctM lj]af]g]k?ifsf]r]flxP sl
 jx b; /f]k/ j]u]af]d]f]g 5f]8]. af]d];]alw]f]x]c]f j]l]f]c]f] km; ;]]sf6f xcf
 h^aun lkm/ kgk h]t]f] x}; j]f]o]l]af/f h]f]e]of]gs s6]rg l]gsnt]f] x}p;]
 3fon xP x]b]os]f] 3f]j lkm/ g]xl+e/tf .
 j ; Gtsdf/ zldf{g]k]fn]sf]cg]fb]eg\$]f]5 - glr]sf]; ^aut
 ug]f]h]d]flg; la:tf/la:tf/}ck]d]f]gt xb}h]f]5 . d]vaf6 s6'jrg;kl
 h]f]af]d]f] 565g) tl af]d]af6 3f]o]t]e]Psf]d]flg; /f]t]l]b]g z]f]s]d]f] 8]a/xG5 .
 xl]to]f/, lj]z / cf]u]af]6 l]d]N]g]b]w] la:tf/ la:tf/}c]g]e]j] u5G\ . o; h]
 lj]af]g]l]o]l]Stn]c?nf0{s6'jrg af]l]g}xG . af]d]f] u]l]8]Psf]f]v / a]r/f]h]
 s]f]l]6]Psf]f]v km/ kn]f]pg ; S5, l]s]t'arg;kl af]d]f] h]f]e]of]gs s6]rg
 j]f] af]l]af]d]f]n]3f]o]t]d]f]6]s]f]v]f]8n -3fp km/ el/g j]f]k]l/g j]f]6]l]ng j]f]
 kn]f]pg ; Stg . of]s]f]d]S6bz/Of]n]Pp6f kBdf o; /l JoSt u/]sf 5g\
 a-r/f]af]of n]f]u]s]f]kn]f]pn]f] a? ag
 af]h]l]s]f]af]of n]f]u]s]f]kn]f]p]g] s; }dg .
 uB dxfef/tsf]cg]fb]d]f] cg]f]bsn]; ef]k]j{/ j]g]k]j]f]c]em
 u]el/t]k]j]s cg]fb u/]f]b]l]v]g cfPsf]5 . x]f]z]d]d]f]f] cg]fb snf -
 j]z]k]f]og]n]eg]d]x]f]f]h, k/d]k]h]g]l]o eu]j]f]g] >]l]s]l]o]k]k]l] kf]o8]af/f
 l]g]l]o ; d]d]f]gt eP/ c]f]g]b; fy a;]. l]g]Ss}; dok]l5 l]k]t]sf]; D]eng]f]eP/

j ho6tl-!#

sdngog eujfgh]wd[fn olwli// / /hdttf sttl; u labf e0{
vf08]k; yaf6 af/sf hfg]lj rf/ u/]. huba6w's[0fn]knk"sttlb]lsf
r/Of-j]bgf u/] s6tin]lz/ ; B] c^asdfn ul/g\clg alxgl ; ebf; u
e6g uP . dfofn]ubf{pgsf cfmf /; fpg yfn]clg d^aundo / lxt; To
afnl afflg]alxgl ; ebf; u eujfgh]olQmoQmcsf66 kpf]hgjfnf jrgn]
cfkth af/sf hfgkg]s/f atfP . ; ebf]n]k6sk6s bfhhf0{ ; Ddfg /
kDff d ubf; j hgx; nf0{efgkg] ; Gbz ; gf0gl . o; /L ; ebf]nf0{k; Gg
kf/L labf inP/ hgf6g b]kbl / w]o dlq; u e6 u/l cgdlt ln0{
ch6; lxt c6o bh6f0 ePsf 7f6df ku]. kfr6f0 kf08j sf dfend xbf
lj B]jfg]Pj +anjfgl >ls[0f b] tfx; sf dfemsf 06b6p+z]let x6y]clg
u?8Wjh s[0fn]ofqsfnsf lglDf :gfg u/] cn^asf/ klxl/Pk15
zf\$iff]krf/n]b]tf / afXd0fsf]khf u/]. ; a 7ls ePk15 c6tk/af6
lg:s] /fhejgaf6 aflx/ lg:s]k15 afXd0fx;n:]l:tjfrg u/] afXd0fnf0{
khf, ; Ddfg, blifoff lb0{k]l/qndf u/]. -; efkj {bf] f]c]wbo !,!#

jZDkfogn]eg] wfhg) o; lsl; dn]d6qlx; ; d]sf b/f]df
w]t/fi6kqaf/f h]fdf x/fP/ qm4 kfl/Psf s6t]sdf/ xl:tgfk/af6
lg:s]. awdfgk/k166sf]gu/af/af6 lg:s] z:qwf/L kf08jx;n]b]kbl; d]
pQ/dvl eP/ ofaf cf/De u/]. 06b; g cflb r]w6gf a9tf ;]sx;
cfkngf :qlx;nf0{; d] /y/ydf a; f0{kf08j sf kl5kl5 lx8}. kf08j
jglt/ nfu\$ 5gl e6g]hfgk]5 xl:tgfk/jf; lx; zf\$sk0f{e0{slQ klg
8/e/ gln0{elid, lj b/, b]of, skfrfo\$]af/Daf/ lg6gf ubf]cfkth cfkthd
e63f6 ubf;o; /L e6g yfn]-jgkj {klxn]f]c]wbo (=e Znf\$

sfzsf/ gkfn]sf]uB dxef/t !-\$ sf]eldsf kf8f= j0ldfwj
9sfn, 8f=xl/eQm Gofk]fg] /fh7j/ b]st6f, lj b/ kf8]h, kf=lzj ufkfn
l/; fn cflb lj argx;n]n]v\$ 5gl o; qndf lj arg kf8f= j0ldfwj
9sfn]cfkngf]eldsdf n]v\$ 5gl e6]lof; sf ; f/:jt ; fwgfsf]
k0okmsf ; kdf ; #f/n]k]kt u/\$f]u]y/Ig dxef/tsf]ef/tlo
pkdxfalksf cg\$ efiiff; df cg]fb ePsf]5 . dxef/tleqsf]c]fdt{Ej
dflgg]>ldb6ujbultfsf]eg]ljZj sf cg\$ efiiff; df cg]fb ul/Psf]
kf065 . gkfn]l efiiff dxef/tsf]cg]fb ug]kbf; gePsf]xf0g . ; Aaf
xf0gfy Pj +s]bf/gfysf dxef/tsf]gkfn]ldf kBfg]bdf 56bsf lgod
/ c6]ofgk]; sf]cfuxsf sf/Of ck]lft sltko ljifo 56g' / cgk]lft
sltko ljifo h6g' :jfe]l]s}g}xf]. rqnk]lOf rfn; #f/f /lrt ; ^l]kt
dxef/t gkfn]l efiiff-e08f/df lelqPsf]; Gb/ / ; f/u]ef s]t xf]. To]
klg gfdcg; f/ c]o6t ; ^l]kt ePsfn]; du] dxef/tnf0{h:tfsf]
t:t}k]tlal]t u/fpg ; dy{ePg . lj hofg6b, ejfglbQ kf08]s]0fk; fb
/l]dl, xl/lj qnd ykf, /fdk; fb ; Tofn / d\$6bz/Of pkn]wosf dxef/
t; u ; Da4 gkfn]l efiiff n]vPsf s]tx; df dNojQf / dxQf /x]klg
dxef/tlo k6ff eg]kf06g . xfn}cfP/ slj d\$6b zdf{rfn; \$f]

j ho6tl-!#

dxef/t r]k"kslzt ePsf]5 . lo; n]dxef/tsf dxglo ljifo; u
kf7snf0{; kl/lrt u/fp5, t/ ; a}ljifo; u eg]xf0g . cg]fbs >l
j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn]sf]k; tt uB dxef/t ; Dk0f{; #st dxef/tsf]
zAbfg]fbsf ; kdf cfPsfn]; jfE ; Dk6g 5 . gkfn]l efiiff kf7s /
gkfn]l efiiff-ufysf/sf nflu of]dxQd pkn]Aw xf].

7ls]e6gePsf]5 9sfn]hln]of]uB dxef/t ; f/}pkof]ul eP/
cfPsf]5 . o; sf]csf]sf/Of s]klg 5 eg]ultf k] af6 lx6bl cg]fb; lxt
cfPsf]u]y ; #st / lx6bl Ps}7f6df ePsf]k9g ck7]nfluYof].
o; df ; /// gkfn]l dfq ax\$fn]Tof6gf of]u]y ; /n / ; lhn]eP/
cfk]Gofl; s z]ldf cfPsf]5 . km/ o; df cg]fbs dx]bon]Znf\$
Znf\$sf]cg]fb gu/] ljifo klxrfg ubf]Pse6f a9l klg rf/ kfr
Znf\$ / ; f6gf a9l agrP/ klg uB agrPsf 5gl . o; af6 k9g ; lhn]
/ ; jfb ePsf]cg]e] x65 . Toxf ; #st, Toxf lx6bl, Toxf ; #st, Toxf
gkfn]l xbf ck7]f]k/\$}x6Yof]. oxft ; /// k9g kf0g]ePsf]5 . s; #f0{
k6f0f rfxP dh dxef/t v]h] k9]x65 c6oyf oxl k9bf x65 .

9

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com
www.nepalipublisher.com
zAbfy{ ksfzgsf] j}a ; f08df
'j ho6tl' sf
; a} c^as, n]v\$?sf] kl/ro, xdf ; a}
ultlj lw, zAbsf]z?sf] ; kn6j b/ /
sfoqndsf t:al/, lkn]nd tkf0{sf nflu
pkn]Awk0f{ x'g; S5gl x} .
b]6]o]l- !=tkf0\$; law]sf]nflu xdf]j} ; f08df n]v\$-; flx]osf/sf]kl/ro
/fv\$ 5f; tkf0{k]g xfdlnf0{k]b]f/ jfof66f 6f0k u/L k7fpgxf] \.
@k:ts k; n tyf xdf lat/sx;sf]; Dk0f]oj ; flos kl/ro kn6f] lxt
/fVg]5f;OR5s k:ts k; nx;n]nepalipublisher.com leq Shop leq Bagmati
leq shabdarthaprakashan sf]gdgf x6]xf]h / xfdlnf0{; Dks{ug}xf]h .
#=b]ze/sf]; ajk:ts ksfzxs;sf]Sof6nu Ps}d-raf6 pkn]Aw u/fpg]
p2]o xdf]xf]. nepalipublisher.com leq Other Book leq Bhabha Pustak Sf]
gdgf x6]xf]h / xfdlnf0{k:tssf]kn6f] n]v\$sf]gfd / dNo pkn]Aw u/fpg]xf]h .
mail: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

clwsf/ cfjZostfsf]ofqf sxfaf6 cf/De xG5 <

☞/fh[bl ; j bl

clwsf/sf gdddf ukm ugI / clwsf/sf ; xh ; jhgfsf s/f ugI ; sf]nfdi]nx/sf]Oltxf; ljBdfg 5 . t/ dfgj hljgsf lglDt eflts ; #f/sf cg\$fg\$; Eotfsf Oltxf; / ltgsf cg\$ff]klfx;sf ; f#s]ts / ; fdlhs klfx;sf ljifosf cfotgdf l; ^au}klfx;sf dNosf] cGj]fOf ubf{s} s/f]sf] lgisif{lgl:sG5 eg] dfgj ; Eotfsf] Oltxf; sf]nfdi]z^avndf kslt hutstf] ; li6 ; Argfsf]Jojl:yt lgod /x\$]5 . dfg5]kfoflsf]hljg / hutstf ultsf klfsf]klqmfnsfO{ ; #f/sf] Pp6f k/Dk/f cfkndf ; dfoflht ePsf]s/f klg kfs]ts lgodsf cga6w leq g} ; #f/ kl/rflnt /x\$]oyfy{klg o ; ; Gbeff ljBdfg /x\$]s/sf cfhsf]eflts ; #f/sf]lgodn]kli6 ul/ ; s\$]5 .

kljwsf]lj sf; cfh Joiks ; kdf ePsf]5 . ksltsf zfJt lgodsf qmndfO{ dfg5]h] cltsdOf ug{yfn]k15 eg] dfg5\$} kfs]ts hljg / o; sf] ; -ringsf]klqmfnsfO{ ; kdf sd zlstzlnl ePsf ljutsf dfg5df dfgl; s ; f]sf] ; ^aslOf]sf]cj:yf /x\$]ljutsf] k/Dk/fnfO{ clWog ubf{s} s/f]sf] cfsng ug{ ; lsG5 eg] dfgjlo ljZjsf eflts hljgsf ; Argdf cfPsf lj1fg / kljwsf kefj / ltgsf]pkofusf sf/Ofaf6 dfg5]h] cfknhfO{ cfa4 ul/ ; s]k15sf l:yltx;df kfofl hljgut ljZjsf]uldf blvg]lj sl; t ; kdf blvg cfPsf]k; ^au cfhsf]klj]Q ag] b]yf k/\$]5 . clwsf/sf kZgx;sf ; GbefnfO{Oltxf; sf sn v08df e6bf klg cfwlgs kljwsf]lj sf; e0; s\$] sn v08d}a9l ljsf/u;t ag] cfPsf]s/f cfhsf]ljZjn] axf]k/\$]5 .

kfoflsf z/l/ leqsf sfOf sfOf / sof sOfx; b]y]pg ; Sg]bZ0 o6qx; cfh cflj :sf/ ePsf 5gl. cfbz{lflth kf/lst/ c6o ux; Ddsf, k]jl / c6t/lf; Ddsf cg\$ff]t]x;sf]cbli6 :t/sf klg klxrfg u/l kf/bzl{bz0ls/Of ug]j]flgs pks/Ofx;sf] ; d] cflj isf/ e0; s\$] cfhsf ljZjdf dfgjlo ; jhgfsf c6t/l/s afXo klfx;sf :j;ksf ; o6qx;sf s/fdtn]dfg5]hfO{c]o6t vt/gfs kfoflsf ; kdf l; 4 u/\$]5 . l/ ; Oal / klzfw]sf bli6n]dfgj] / kfofldf cfd/lfsf]lgldt ul/g] kbTge6bf afx\$ klzfw]sf ug]cfqndOfsf/l rl/q xG . dfg5] ; a} kfofldf klzfw]sf bli6n]vt/gfs kfofl l; 4 ePsf]5 . ; #f/ sg} sgfsf]dfg5]hfO{lh:sOf/ sg}gof / c1ft :yndf uP/ nSg]kbTg u/

klg p; n]cfkml'hfl]ug u/\$f kblgx; ; a]j]km xg kLb5gl. clxn]st} s; hfO{cf3ft kfof0of]eg]To; sf]klzfw]df Ps}l5gk15 cfkndf] sGr6df k8lsg cfPsf]ufhl vfg tof/ xgk5{. dfgj c]tl/St c6o hljx; klzfw]tds cj:yfdf plqg]kfofl xfo]gg]e6g]s/fx;df xfdl ljZj; ub5ff. ljZj; df pglx; aff\$ xG5gl. dfg5]dfq Pp6f To:t] kfofl xf]hg; s}cj:yf cfbsf klfx; ; u klg t ljifsf]38f kltkfng u/\$f]/x\$]bl]vG5 . klzfw] dfg5]h]afXo t]j ; u lng]ul/G5 / c6t/l/s t]j ; u klg ul/G5 . cfkndf] ; ljwf / :jfy\$]lgldt ksltsf zf:jt lgod ; u klg dfg5]klzfw]sf lglDt tof/ ePsf]bl]vG5 . gblsf kljfx /\$] cff^gf]cgsh :jfy\$]ljifodf h6b5 . k]jl / c6t/l/lfsf ; dul sfOf kltsf]sf ljifox; rx5{. ux / pkuksf] ; #f/ 5fl5fktl ljr/Of ub5, Anofsxf]hsf]/x:o klxNofpg ; dlk /xG5 .

dfg5]kfoflsf z/l/ ; Argfsf eflts / dfgl; s :gfolj s klfx;sf] cGj]fOf ug]sfoff lg/Gt/ hl6/x\$]xG5 . eflts txsf ; a]l5bx;sf] cg; Gwfgaf6 c; Gt16 ePk15 dfgjlo ; jhgfsf c6t/l/s klfx;df p; sf]W6g sl]b]t a6g klOf. dfg5]cfkndf Ps aa/ / bfgjlo cfr/Ofsf] ; To ag] cfkndf]vlgg]s/f klg cfh dfg5]h]g]cGj]fOf u/ p; sf] sdhf]lsf]lj:yfkg klg u/\$]5 . db' / ls8gl]sf]y]ltsf]clWbog, /ut / lk; fassf]l:y]ltsf]clWbog, lbdff / dgfl]gfo\$]clWbog, :jkg / lj:dltsf]clWbog, lgbf / t6b]sf]clWbog, bli6 / >ltsf]clWbog, 3fOf / :kz\$]clWbog, Wjlg / c6el]tsf]clWbog ub]uP/ d cfhsf]cj:yfdf cfOku\$]5'e6g]af]wsf] ; ldf klg pk:yfkg ePsf]5 . dfg5]sf]c6t/l/s ; jhgfsf ljifosf]c; lldt clWogaf6 pm :jom]kflk u/\$f ljzi6 kflktx;sf]pkofu / b?kofu u/ cfh :jfy\$]lnk; fdf ?dng ku\$]5 . clwsf/ /lfsf]slyt gf/fsf]cf8df nfvff]dfg5]sf]x]Of u/ Ps hgfsf]/lff ul/g' dfgj clwsf/sf]gdddf JoVof xg yfn]\$]5 . Ps sgfsf] ; dul kslts / ; f#s]ts dNo Wj:t u/ csf]sgdf Pp6f SofS6; pdfil/g' klg cfh clwsf/sf]JoVofdf /fVg yfn]Psf]5 . ksltsf] ; Gthgdf a]lyt cf0; Sbf klg dfg5]h] clwsf/sf] /6gfsf] cf8df cf^gf b]/rf/sf]af]w ul/x\$]5g . o; caf]w]tleq h6d\$] c6t c; ^ault / c; Gthgn]dfg5]hfO{sd dfg5]/ a9l hlj sf ; kdf :yflkt u/\$]5 . h6de6bf klxn]g]e6f cj:yfdf dfg5]h]h6dg]To; ePfn]eofs b08sf] ; fdg ug]k]cj:yfsf]kDk/fnfO{cfhsf klj]wn] lj]s/in / ljWj]f]lds cj:yfnfO{kl] ; fxg u/\$]5 .

lj1fgsf]lj sf; n]dfg5]hfO{;tsf]k kbfu u/\$]5 . dfg5]sf c^aux; ksltn]pm :josf]cl:t]j /lfsf lglDt dfq pkxf/ :j;k kbfu u/\$]xf]. p; sf ; dul c^aux;df ; eflhgx;s}dfg5]cyj]f sg} klg kfoflsf]cl:t]j cg/]lft ePsf]5 . db' / sn]hf]Psfllt/ dfq 5,

tof]Pp6f dfq 5 hf]uP/ /fv dfq eg/ k|s|tn]kbfq u/\$f]xf0g . b0{
 xft, b0{v\$|, b0{c08sfz, b0{du]hf, gfssf b0{klfn, b0{sfgsf
 klfn, cfv| cf^alus ; Gthgsf lgldt dfq k|s|tn]kbfq u/\$f]xf].
 k|s|tn]bft, xft u\$|sf cf]fx; lgs}a9l ; ^aVofdf kbfq u/\$f]5 .
 z/l/df /ut df; ' / :gfof cg\$ dfq kbfq u/\$f]5 . ol c^aux;
 clgsfn nflof]/ cefj eof]eg]; qm laqm u/] cefj d0g ldN5 eg/
 df65]hf0{lbPsf]xf0g . of]t k|s|tn]cf^alus ; Gthgsf lgldt kbfq
 u/\$f]pkxf/ dfq xf]. of] :Dkof]fsf]l:ylt, cf^alus ljGof; sf klfx;
 klj lwsf]lj sf; sf sf/of ePf cj :yfsf klfx; sf]dNof^asg u/] df65]hf0{
 cfh df65]h]g]hl6dg kfpq]ls gkfpq]af/df lgof6 ub5 . uef] :yfd}
 df65]hf0{df65]a6g glbP/ 5f]f / 5f]l agfp5 . nflg]/ :jf:gl agfp5,
 clg dlxfn / k?if agfp5 . lg0ff6s eldsdf df65]h]k?if / gf/lsf]
 l:ylt kbfq ub5 .

; f:s]ts / cfly\$; j]hgfx; /fhgllts / wld\$; j]hgfx; sf]
 cf8df df65]hf0{hf\$tf\$sf ; fy dlxfn / k?if agfp/ xg]vN5 . dlxfn
 xqfn]xg]cfly\$ xflg h:t}ef/tlo kl/jzdf ltns ky]sf]; d:ofsf
 sf/of ePf ktgsf]k/Dk/f, jw]tsf / cjw]tsf sf/of klg ePf ktg ug]
 k/Dk/f, cfly\$ ck/fwsf sf/of klg ePf ktg u/fpg]k/Dk/fn]df65]hf0{
 df65]af6 dlxfn / k?if ; Dd agfpq]k/Dk/f klg lj sl; t u/\$f]5 . slif
 / kz'kfngsf]oudf gf/l / k?ifnf0{x|/g]b]i6sf] kh]j]fbl / cfB]lus
 oudf gf/l / k?ifnf0{x|/g]b]i6sf] / cfhsf]c6tu]klo / pku]klo
 oudf dlxfn / k?ifnf0{x|/g]b]i6sf]oudf lj sl; t ePsf k/Dk/fx; sf
 zP^avnf 5\$}sl; dn]lj sf; t agb}uPsf 5gl . dlxfnsf]kf7\$}sf]
 ; /lfof / To; sf]pkof]u]sf]cfhsf]b]i6sf]of, k?ifx; sf]zqmsl6 ; Afof
 / To; sf]Jo] :yfkgsf]; #s]t cfh pB]u]sf]kdf lj sl; t xg nfu\$|f]
 cj :yf xdf; ; fd'lj Bdfg /x\$|f]5 . df:okfngsf lgldt e/f ptkfbgsf]
 cj :yf, sV/f kfngsf lgldt Xofr/lsf]Jo] :yf chsf cy{; #s]tn]
 lj sf; u/\$f]Jo] :yf ; d]sf]c6thf]lo ; Dd>0faf6 lj leG hlj x; sf]
 gj gj klj t0 / khggsf]; #s]t lj sf; u/\$f]l:ylt o; olusf]Jo]; fo
 agb}uPsf]b]i65 .

k?if zqmsl6 ptkfbgsf Jo] ; fosf]; Defj gf klg lgs6 eljiod}
 lj sl; t xg]b]i65 . zqmsl6sf]ptkfbg / To; sf]u0f:t/sf]k/l]fof /
 To; sf]l]s; g lfdtdf xf; cfpq glbg]b]i6n]ul/g]; Afof nufotsf
 sfo{x; klg ; Deflj t sfo{; flsf ljifo ag\$|f 5gl . zqmsl6sf]ptkfbg
 ; u}hf]8P/ cfpq]lj ifodf To; zqmsl6sf]kl/ro k'}vN]u/l clen]
 tof/ ug]k]sfd klg lgs}al4d0fk0f{9^aun]ug]kg]l:ylt cfPsf]5 .
 clwsf/ sd]x; n]ox]g/ cf]pbf ; fl]gkg] ; dod}o; sf cfwf/et'
 klj wfgx; sf]; dlrt Jo] :yfkq ul/gkg]l:ylt klg Ps}; fy cf0ku\$|f]

5 . zqmsl6 sg dfq jz k/Dk/fsf]cio{dhsf]xf]ls d^au]h dhsf]
 xf] <, ls/ft dhsf]xf]ls b]la8 dhsf]xf]ls <, lgu]dhsf]xf]ls
 0:nfd dhsf]xf] <, o; sf]Jo] :yfkq klg cloft ; tsff k] \$ ul/gk]of].
 wd\$| b]i6n]lxGb'xf]ls 0:Nfd xf] lxGb' <, To; }leq klg j]of] xf]ls
 j]os ; gftg dfq xf] < 0:nfdleq klg l; of xf]ls ; lg <, d^au]h]leq
 xfg]xf]ls 0t/ <, ls]:rog leq klg oxbl xf]ls c6o <, clg To; }leq
 klg cf]8 6]6fd]6 xf]ls 6o"6]6fd]6sf]; dy\$ < Sofy]l]ns xf]ls
 kf]6]6]6 < o:tf dx]k]k0f{clen]vsf]tof/l]sf]cf/De / ; Afof cfhsf]
 cj :yfdf ul/x]N]g'kg]sfd ag] cfPsf 5gl . c^au ; Argf] b]i6n]sg
 ls]; dsf]dfgj ; dbfosf]; Afof h?/L 5 / sg r]lxfn]k eP klg vf; }
 c; / kb0 < sg r]lxf; Afof gu/l xbg < pRrfo / x]f]0sf b]i6n]
 casf]lj z]nf0{cfj Zos kg]df65]sg r]lxf xf] / To; sf]; ^aVof slt
 xf]clg To; sf]a]4b/ sg cgkftdf eP/ hf]gk5{ < o; tk]sf]cl]bog
 klg tlj agfpq]l:ylt cfPsf]5 .

sg x]f]k]g]ldf s:tf]df65]lg/f]ul lx; fan]vK5 / sg ; dhdf
 s:tf]v]nsf]df65]cfj Zostf kb5 < n]l^alus lx; fan]slt df65]
 gf/l / slt df65]k?ifsf]cfj Zostf 5 / gf/l k?ifsf]cfj Zostf slt /
 s:tf]cf]k]l]ts b/sf]Jo] :yfkq ug]kb5 < s]sg]sin v08df slt
 gk' s df65]cfj Zostf kb5 < To; sf]klg t Jo] :yfkq ug]kb5 . sg
 dhsdf afn pd]sf]lj]4 b/ slt / sg dhsdf cfly\$ / e]f]ts p6]g]tsf]
 b/ slt ck]l]t 5 < o; sf]; Gthgsf lgldt sg sg ; dodf dfq df65]sf]
 ptkfbgsf]s]s:tf]Jo] :yf ldn]pg] < sg x]f] k]gl, sg eklj]z, sg
 ; fd]l]hs / ; f:s]ts kof] /of, sg ls]; dsf]hlj g k4]tdf sg ls]; dsf]
 df65]cfj Zostf 5 < ol ; a}cj :yfsf lgldt cgsh xg s]slt df65]sf]
 slt cfj Zostf 5 < sg ; dh, b]z / kl/jzdf sg jz]f]sf]hlj slt
 km6fp5 / sg jz]k/Dk/fsf]df65]slt dfq cfj Zos 5 < ; f]ls]; dsf]
 dfu / cf]k]t\$]of]h]gf klg cB]jlws /Vgkg]cj :yf 5 < cyz]f:qsf]
 lgod cg; f/ dfu / cf]k]t\$]; Gthgnf0{vHdlhg glb0{ptkfbg /
 lgof]cf]of]tsf]; dlrt ; Gthg klg sfod ub]h]fg]b]i6sf]ofaf6 lg/Gt/
 sfd e0/xg]l:ylt lgdf]f ug]kg]x65 . jz]f]ut cwf/df cfo\$]z/l]l/s
 ; Argf d^au]h]sf]cf]sf]cfs/ lgu]dhsf] / sk]nsf]; Argf ; gf
 cfs]tsf]dfu eP/ cf]of]eg]t?Gt pknAw u/fpg ; Sg]cj :yfdf df65]sf]
 alhf] / hlj]f]sf]Jo] :yfkq /fd/L ul/Psf]xg]k5{.

kf0kdf alh ; Afof u/] e]f]sf]cj :yf ; Gthgsf lgldt ug]kg]
 w]}sfdx; klg cf'gf]7fp]df dx]e] /Vg]lj]m; dsf x65gl . df65]sf]
 ; du]dNox; ; u}hf]8Psf c^aul]Gof; sf klfx; klg ox]f lgs}
 lj rf/0]lo ag] /x\$| x65gl . cdfn]kf7\$ / cf'g]pkof]u]ug]lj]ifo xf]
 eg] cf]fh p7]Psf]cj :yfdf xf]0g eG]l:ylt klg s; df /xbg . o;
 sf/of k?ifn]u/\$f]zqmsl6sf]clwsf/ af]/u/\$f]b]fal e6b]dlxfn]u/\$f]

l8Wafzostf/ kf/3/sf]clwsf/sf]bial a9l c; /bt/ xg ; Sg]; Detjgf
klg blV65 . c6thf6lo ; ^aqmd0fsf]k6fjaf6 hl6dg]afnssf]b//6
dlxnfn]aRrfbfgl afktsf]b//6sf]lx; fa lsf6a dlxnfn]cf^g]lgwf{Of
ug{; Sg]ljifo /x\$]f]5 . dfgjlo ; jhgfsf]; Gbe{f0{ljifo agf6bf s]
s/f x65 eg]hflf wd{ ; #s]t / ; #sf/sf ljifox; sf xsdf klg
le6gtf / dNof^asg ug{nfos ljifo alg]bP eg]dlxnfn]cf^g]k73/sf]
dNodf tndfly klg ug{; Sg]clwsf/ ; /llft /xg ; S5 . dlxnfsf]
pnhfzln pd] / k?ifsf]klg ; fxl cgshsf]pd]df tndh ldnfP/
aRrf ptkfbgsf]sfoqmd loj:yfkg ug{x]eg]lo; sf]b//6 / aRrfsf]
:jf:Yosf]klg ; fxl cg; f/sf]x]rxfsf]loj:yaf6 cfjZostf klg
pNny xg'jf-5glo /x\$]f]5 .

; Gbe{cfo6t ; jhgzln eP/ klg oxf]ljifosf]k;tlt xf:of:kb
9^aun]ul/Psf]5 . o; k6s/Ofdf s]n d65sf clwsf/sf]af/6f p7b}
uPsf kZgx; sf]kl/jDdf dfq s]66t /x/ o; ljifodf rrf{ug]sfd
ePsf]5 . dfgj] / kf0fl, jg:klt / k6s]t hut6f lj]lw ljifo l6q /
h8b]v r]g; Ddsf j:t' clg l6gsf d]hns clwsf/sf ; Gbe{x
oyf:yf6df pNny eP/ /x\$]f x65g\eg]s]/fsf]; ^as]t ul/of]. l6gsf]
klxrfg / ; /lffsf ; Gbe{x; clwsf/s}k6s/Ofdf ; /llft /xg'kg]ljifo
xg\eg]s]/f tI; Gbe{df kl6 xg cfp5g\ . dfgj clwsf/sf]JofVof eP
h:t}dfgj] / kz'kf0fsf]clwsf/sf]klg JofVof xgkg]cj:yf cfPsf]
5 . jg:klt hut6f]JofVof xgkg]cj:yf cfPsf]5 . h8 k6s]t hut6f]
clwsf/sf]; /lffsf]klg JofVof xgkg]cj:yf cfPsf]5 .

clwsf/ /lffsf o; k6s/Ofdf ; dh / ; #s]tsf ; Gbe{hfl]8Psf
5g\ . z6msl6 / l8Daf0fsf ; Gbe{df ; f:#s]ts ; jhgf ; Gbe{f ag
cf0k05 . k6s]ts hut6f c6o ljifo; 6 klg ; f:#s]ts ; jhgf e6sf]
; -hfn ag] hfl]8g cf0k05 . kf0fsf dlt z/l/, kf0fsf lb; f, lk; fa /
c6o kblf0rh6o k6x]f j:t6f]; /lffsf]clwsf/sf ; Gbe{x; klg k6s6df
cfp5g\ . cly6, ; f:#s]ts, wld6 / g]ts tyf k6s]tsf of]t\clwsf/sf
; Gbe{x; af/]klg ; r]t]k]6 JofVof / Jojx/ xgkg]l:ylt ljBdfg
/x\$]f k]t qmdzll bl6 lj:tf/ ub]nlg' lgt6t cfjZos alg; s\$]f]5 .
cfudl ; Gbe{df ol ljifosf]klg ck]lft JofVof cjZo xg]5 .

s]tkf0{m}
z Abfy{ k6 fz gsf
; flx]tos s]tx?
k96ePsf]5 †

ufk]s]of zdf{/ pgsf]:d]t]j Da!

zljgostf/ zdf{g]kfn

! kl/ro
lj = #! ((& ; fn df3 cf7 ut]tf; g kNkfs]ux]f up6df h6d]
cfkng]k]tf ?b6fy uf]d6f/f ; -rflnt xul ; #s]t kf7zinfdf kf/l6es
lziff k'/f u/] agf/; af6 ; #s]tdf g]o]ofs/Of ub]lq]laf6 :g]tsfQ/
; Ddsf]clwog u/] kNkfs]k]b]d]bo xf0{ :shaf6 lz]f6f kZf ; ? u/l
kNkfs]lqejg l8ul sn]hdf / kl5 lq]lj s]6lo Soflk; df kNw6kg u/]
xfn ; j]f]g]Q a; \$]f]blV65 . kNw6ks ufk]s]of zdf\$! g]kfn kl/ro
)#), @ g]kfn lga6w kl/ro @)\$), # c]n]f\$g / ljj]f g @)\$\$, \$
kf]f]ofs a]nsyfx; @)\$\$, % ; /n g]kfn lga6w @)\$*, ^ s]xl efiif s]xl
; flx]to @)\$(- ; xn]vg_ & s]xl syf s]xl pk6of; s]xl sf]o @)\$(-
; xn]vg_ * Ps efiif cg\$; flx]to @)\$%) - ; xn]vg_ (; #s]t ; flx]tosf]
?k/v]f @)\$#, !) t]t]d]l7f s'/f @)^# - ; xn]vg_ !! d]f]cd]v/sf ofqf
@)^#, !@ g]l]t]jrf/ @)^& - ; xn]vg_ !# :d]t]j Da !; lh6 s]t 5g\
eg]! kf76qmd lj sf; klqsf @)^#-\$!, @ g]kfnl akt]z]6sfz @)\$)
- ; x; Dk]fbs_ # ; Dem]sf 5fnx; @)\$%, \$ kNk]f bk6f c]fb ; Dk]fbg
s]t blV65 . logn]f0; / ; /tl x6f{kf7bk'ts / ; flx]tos s]t b]6f
pgsf]a/fa/ snd rn\$]f]blV65 . ; flx]totk]v]f; u/] lga6w, ; dnf]f]gf
/ slj]tf ljwf pgsf]l]6 x]f]eg]al65 . clwog qmddf, ; j]f qmddf /
; flx]to ; j]df neuu b0{bh6 k':sf/ / ; Ddfg klg pgn]k]Psf 5g\
@ :d]t]j Dasf] ; Argf

s]tdf eldsf]wd{s]tsf]dhet :j; k, n]o, p2]o, pkn]aw
/ s]tsf]dh uoff]ju0fn]f0{phfuf/ ug{x]f] h6 k9] kf7sn]; Dal6wt
s]taf/]cf^g]cgsh 5, 5g hfgg\clg dfq k96\ . jf:tadf e6gkbf{
s]tsf]; f/fz c]d]v g]x]f]f xgk5{eldsf v08 .

g]kfnl efiif ; flx]odf rfln; jif{5f0{; s\$]f / cf^g]l]d]t]sf
cg\$g s]tk]kn]dlxdf / ul/df blV65{; s\$]f ; l6f xg]ufk]s]of zdf{
h; sf s]t g]a]f]5g\ eldsf a]f]b6g\ tl dfq c]k]r]f]s blV65g\
sljj/ dfw] l3ld/]eldsf]sf]g]ddf c]z]l]f6 dfq n]v]g]lj]afg]w]Ps
xg\ . /fdk; fb k6tsf]k]sfz]slo klg c]k]r]f]s k]sfz]slo g]x]f].
s]ofk; fb k/f]h]hsf]eldsf]df eg]s]xl c]d]v]sf]wd{kl/k]fng ePsf]5 .
s]tsf/sf]s]xl af]xo kl/ro / s]tleqsf slj]tsf s]xl ; Argf]ds klf
v]f]n]b]Psf]kf065 . s]tsf/ ufk]s]of zdf\$]cf^g]s'/u af6 s]tsf]
p2]o eg]h]f]g ; l65 . ufk]s]of zdf{/ pgsf]; flx]tos w/ftn pgsf]
n]o / 0R5f pgs}yf]z]z]abaf6 k]6 h]f]g ; l65 .

i ho6tl-!#

.sljtf n]vg d]f]; flxlls oiqtsf]klxn]v8]snf]xf]l
 .sf0]f]df uPKl5 sf7df68f]cfudg; l; ; dLIff ; dnf]gftkm(d]f]l
 a9l emsf /Xof]l
 .sljtf ;ksf nflu aqf/; clbogsfnlg sljtf oxf; d]jz u/\$f]5' l
 cyff\uf]ks[0f zdf{klxn]slj xglc]g dfq ; dnf]s-lga6wsf/ .
 o; s]tdf /flvPsf]gk]nsf]rxnkxnl sljtf @)!\$; fndf n]vPsf]
 b]v65 . o; af6 pgsf]; flxlls 0ltxf; ; lhn}alem5, t/ pgsf]
 sljtf s]t eg]lga6w / ; dnf]gf kl5dfq k]sflzt b]v65 . o; ; Gbe6f
 oxf ev{ }k]sflzt .:d]tljDal sljtf; ^auk leqsf sxl /fli6o lrgtg
 el/Psf sljtf; s]l]jifodf rrf{ul/g]5 .
 nfdf 5f6f u/} # \$ sljtf o; ; ^aukdf ; ^aulxt 5gl. k5fl8 b0{
 v08s]lo klg /flvPsf]5 . cf} tdf 5f6f sljtf w}5gl eg]v08s]lo
 ^% / !)% Znf\$sf 5gl. h]df #^ sljtf d]w]@) sljtf cd]v/sf a:bf
 @)^@ / @)^&df n]vPsf xgl eg]! sljtf @)!\$; fnsf]/ afsl !%
 sljtf k]nkf / sf7df68f]/xbf @)%#-@)^& alrsf b]v65gl.
 # :d]tljDasf sljtf; s]l]kj]Q
 k]olf jf ck]olf k]os /rgfn]cg\$g l]ifoj:t]hf0{cf^gf]ue6f
 ; d6\$]x65 / tl ; a]l]ifoj:t]h]; l6f jf b]6f b]sf ; fd' a/fa/ dxLj
 g/vg klg ; Qm5 . To; h]s]t jf s]tsf/sf]s/f]ubf{/rggfsf/n]s]tsf
 /rgdf lbg v]h]sf]j]lbPsf]dh l]ifout kj]Qnf0{df dxLj lb0Psf]
 x65 . o; /l x6f{! /fli6otf / zfl6tsf]sf6gf, @ ; fdlhs l]ifoj:t'
 d]lysf]lrgtg, # k]l6 ; :sf/ / 0z/ -cb]zo z]Qm k]t gtd:ts, \$
 hljg / hutaf/\$]lrgtg, % k/Dk/fs]cgz/Of / ; be]j, ^ :yfg, ; do
 / jzsf]kl/ro cyff]j]of, & glt / ; Rr]l/qtf, * k]st k]l, (566k]tsf]
 dx . k:tt :d]tljDaleq kf0g]dh l]ifoj:t' / kj]Q log}xgl. lognf0{
 klg ; f/ ug]xf]eg]b]v]s]f]Ps}xf] /fli6otf . /fli6otf]eq zfl6t,
 cfbz{ glt / ; Rr]l/qtf]dxLj k]f{eldsf v]h]sf 5gl.
 # :d]tljDaleqsf] /fli6o lrgtg
 /fi6sf]ubufg uf66f dfq /fli6otf xg]xf0g, /fi6«p]yfgsf]
 e]jnf0{ ; j]kl/ 7fg, /fi6sf]p6gltnf0{w]bfgdf /v] ul/Psf]j]b]v]f0Psf]
 hg; s}lqmf]sn]k]sf] rrf{kl/rrf]df klg /fli6o lrgtg xg ; Qm5
 cyff\ h]x]f; s}hg; s}l]qdf /fi6sf]p]yfgsf]l]rf/ 5 eg]To; nf0{
 /fli6o lrgtg g]d]gk]b5 . ; fdlhs r]gf, gltstf, cfbz{ qm]6tsf]l/tf,
 l] ; ^ault, c]6ofo, c]ofrf/, c; dfgtf, lzlf, /l]huf/l c]fb c]fb cg\$
 l]ifosf]rrf{ubf{sl]sf]uxgtndf a; \$f]/fi6k]tsf]; sf/flds, p6gt,
 7fgkb, cgzil; t, rl/qjfg]c]fb e]jkb jf j:tkb l]rf-ef]x; st}
 k]olf / st}ck]olf ; kdf b]v]f k/\$f 5gl. jf:tadf df65h]ug]hg; s}
 lsl; dsf l; h6]leq dfg]lotf / /fli6otf t x65 g}. k]st / /fi6«klg
 Ps lsl; dn]noa4 5gl. l]z]d]/fi6«dfj / ; d]hsf]lfo ub]x]B\$

i ho6tl-!#

cglul6t s/f] jf rlr6 /f]hgl]t] jf t]gizixx; ; d] /fi6k]t r]g]v]
 gb]vPsf x]f]gg]eg]n]vs, lrgts, ; h\$; s]f]t af]g]sf]p2]o g}
 hg; s}lsl; dn]/fi6sf]; j]f ug]xf]. k:tt s]tsf sljtf; df st\$
 5f8] h]t]t}h]x]f; s}/fi6k]tsf]; sf/flds-p6gt lrgtg e6g ; l65 .
 \$:d]tljDaleq /fli6o lrgtg]s]l]pbf]of
 .x]f]g]k]n eld]zlf\$ sljtfdf sl]n]b]zsf]k]s]th6o l]ifoj:t]sf]
 v]h] k]z;f u/\$f 5gl. k]st]sf]sf/0fn]klg dfg]s]l]r]g]t]g]d]f 7h}dxLj
 af]s]x65 . P]ltxf]; stf, ; :s]t, h]l]tot]sf]b]l]6n]dn] a:g; k]st]th6o
 l]ifoj:t]df /dfpg; >d]f/f c]lh} j:td}; 6]l6 /xg; ; a}k]0]l]sf]; dfg
 cl:t]j df6b}g]t]s ag] b]z; j]f / l]g]d]f]d]f h6g slj]c]x]j]g ub]5gl.
 x]f]e]j /x65 leq dgsf g]k]n x]f] \; Gb/
 p]rf]x]f] \lz/ b]zsf]; a ldn]g]k]n x]f] \d]6b/ .
 .g]k]n 5 /df0nf] zlf\$ sljtfdf -
 d xfg]k]nsf]cz g]k]ndf lan]p5'
 dg; f sd]ff j]rf oxl b]z /rfp5'
 e6b}slj o; sljtfdf b]w, ; 6]tk, lrgtf, ul/al, h]eP klg lag]nf6,
 lag]nf]nr, lagf:j]y{l]u7]f-Eofs/, u6b]s-198]v]f/, b0{k]v]f l]vof/
 cf}g}b]zdf a:g]j]rf cd]v/sf]; v, ; lawf, /fd/df0nf]eh] e6b5gl.
 c;sf]b]z x]f] x]f]x6g s]en]
 g]k]n dfq /df]5 g]k]n}5 /df0nf].
 a]x]df08 eP k]j]l 5, k]j]l eP eld 5, eld eP b]z 5, b]z eP
 ; dfh 5, ; dfh eP kl/jf/ 5, kl/jf/ eP c]k]m 5 / c]k]m eP dfq ; a}
 s/f]5, t/ o; f]x]b]x]b}klg dfq P]sn]c]k]m]sf]sg}dxLj 5g, of]g}
 df65]f]j]f:tl]stf x]f] h6d:yns]k]l ; a]h]f0{eP klg cg\$; v; l]w]sf]
 k]h]6gsf sf/Of df65]h6d\$]b]z 5f8] lglxt :j]y{ e]h]s ; v]sf]nflu
 csf]b]zdf, ; d]hdf h]65 t/ hl]ge/ p; nf0{To]:j]lsfg{ufx]x65 .
 af]r-h]h cf^gf]eld, ; dfh ; l]dem/x65 . csf]k:tf h]gl gh]gl c]k]m
 x]s]f]l]b]z]eld, ; :sf/, j]ft]j/Ofsf]a6b5 . pmafa h6d\$]b]zsf]xg}
 ; Qm5 eg]otfl/ To; /fi6«/ /fi6sf k]j]f]l; Gbn]klg olf]ou la]bf
 klg l]tgh]f0{l:j]sf]g; s]sf]t]Yo; To x]f]; fd' adf/ e6fgaf6 z/Of]y]l
 agl c]Psf g]k]nlx; 5gl eg]uf]ks[0fh:tf /fi6j]f]l h]x]f a;]klg
 b]zsf]lrgtg ub]b]z ; j]d}k]ms(5gl.
 c]uf]l x]p66]v ze e]j / sf]dgf
 ; f]gl]tgf s/]dfly g/v]lsg l]t; f].
 7h}z]l]Qm]dn]f]v]ty]k gagf:j]y]l{3d68l st}
 cf^gf]j]s]f]n]; s]h]t u?f l]g]l]j]y}; j]f ; w}
 .h6d]el]d]l sljtfdf /fi6«/ /fli6o k]st]sf]z]f]z]t ult ub]g]p]5gl
 slj eg] ; vsf k]tdf n]n]l sljtfdf cd]v/sf]rrf{ubf{ub]P]sf]; l
 g]k]n ; l]emg k]l]b5gl. b]z}c]f]l] sljtfdfk]m\ sl]n]g]k]nsf]j]ft]j/Of,

j ho6tl-!#

df}d, slif, ljsf; sf k]w/ sf]rrf{ub}z} xg]rxn kxn / ; f:s]ts
dx[e]nf0{phfuf/ u/\$f 5g\ eg]czfl6t lqdh kfg{zfl6tsf]sfdgf ub}
g]kfnlj arfpg ; #s]t arfpg kg] ; ^as] ub5g\.

xfdf]cf^gf]kl/ro lbg]; #s]t :jR5 /fvf
g]kfnl x]ca ; a ldnf]bzdf zfl6t Noicf]

g]kfnsf]rxn kxn\ slj tf)!\$; fndf n]vP tf klg To; sf]
k]s]t jOf6 cfh klg pl0s}; d; fdlos n]ub5g\ . g]ltsf s/ff]dkmf slj
df65df Tofu ; dkOf, k] , bej]sf]uOf xgkg]/ ol df65df g]tstf eP
dfq xg]atfp5g\ eg] /fdf]lj rf/ u/lbf pgl bf; k]s ag\$]b]v65 .

of]; li6 lsg x]o:tf]df65\$]hlg of]lsg±
dl'o'lnP/ h6d\$; f/f kfo]x; lsg±

of]k^atm cuf]8 klg o:tf k]z /fv] 7fp 7fpdf bz6 lbPsf
slj t]sn kms] km] /fi6]fbl ag\$]klg b]v65 . hljgsf]; lldt
; dodf :jt6q ar]gkg] ; To af]gkg]dfgjkt ; bej] /fv] ; sf/flds
; f] x]sfpg kg] bz;]f u/] c]km ; kgkg]ts{klg /v5g\ slj-

xfdl sx]sf]lj rf/ lnP/ cfof]
s]nlo kOf{xg h65 eg] n]lOf}=
of]bz x] ; a hgf hit 5g\tdfd
ldNb}lj sf; ul/P /xg5 gfd .

.s]x] ; lOm; lbf g]tstf]kf7 l; sfp5g\slj . cf]dfs]cf]jfh
; DkOf{ ; kdf k]l6 bz6sf]c]w]fdjfb, OZj/jfb, h6dd]oaf/] dg /
cf]ldaf/]n]vPsf]slj tf x] t/ ox]f klg /fi6}rrf{ug{slj eNbg\ .
.zf/bl ofd cfof] slj tf k]s]ts}jOf6df /dfPsf]slj tf x]eg].oj sk]tl
slj tdf /fl6otf htftt}5tf5Nn e]665g\.

5f]f x]ag a] bz6/sf]/df]e0{r]Dsg]
dof]f; u la]gk5{hlg of]cfbz}eN]sfpg]

/fi6sf]p6gt, ljsf; sf]lr6g dgg ubf]ub}slj cf^gf]h6d upf 3Dg
kl5g\ .dfgj ljsf; ge0{k]j/f, kl/jf/ ljsf; ge0{dfh / ; dfh ljsf; ge0{
bz ljsf; xg ; Om} . slj zdf{dQms07n]k]nkfsf]ug upf5g\ . of]x]l
kf7zfnfl slj tdf k]nkf dfq ge0{sljsf u?, lktf / kf7zfnfsf]
Pl]txf]; s kif klg dg]lo h6g kf065 eg].z]f]s hljglw g]dfs]slj tf
t slj zdf\$]hljg]sf]8fo/l g}xf]ls h:tf]n]u5 . slj n]ox]f cf^gf]
h6d b]v PdP ; ldsf]c]wog s]nnf0{; d6\$ 5g\ . lktf>lsf]; Demgll
z]lifs slj tdf lktf]tsf]; bej] pn\$]5 eg].kf]vl kv]cf cf^gf]
jzsf]k]r k:t]g]fn]ahl lb0Psf]5 . hljgsf]oyf]sf]dfgjlo ; Totf .

7hf ; Def6t ; fd6tl /fhf ; Dk6g hf]lyP
ltgn]klg To]; f/f ox]f5f8] c]lnkP .

/fhglltsf]sf/Of cglu6tl bz Wj :t ePsf 5g\eg]ag\$] klg 5g\ .
dVo s/]x]f]b/bz] : j]fledgl, r]l/q]fg) g]ts g]f . /fi6]fbl g]f Ps

j ho6tl-!#

hgf klg gh]6dPsf]b]w sljnf0{5 . /fi6}ljgzsf]lr6tf / kl8f klg
sljdf kf065 . g]kfnl hqdf ljsf; ePsf]:jR5rf]l/ , :jfy{lvrftfgl,
ãã, cx^asf/, bf; k]j]0, d]n]sofOf k]j]0k]t lr6tf kf]v} . zfl6tsf]
sfdgfl a8fbz} . e]gho6tl] .hljg z]h k]xn]/ clxn]df sg}g sg}
z]h]df /fi6o lr6tg cuf]8 ; fl/Psf]5 . .cge]tlu g]dfs] slj t]sf]
lr6tf ; DkOf{g]kfn]sf]lr6tf eP/ d]v]t ePsf]5 .

xfdf]afwf ; a ale]bg]l]o]m]g}h]6dPg
xfdf OR5fk]t ?lr ing]sfd s]l]o]ePg
g]f cf^g]bn / bg]df Jo:t 5g\ 5g\ rf; f]
k]pg ; f:tl l]sn hgtf b]vof]v]f]l kf; f]

o; /l zf:qlo cgl6k\ p]kh]t, j; G]l]tnsf, d6b]q]m]6tf, ; lw/f,
zfb]lj]q]m]8t c]lb 5G6df n]vPsf]k]t slj tf; ^aux slj sf]@!\$-
@)^& cyf]krf; jif\$]cgej x]. slj u]k]s]Of zdf\$]:d]t]j]das]
dh lr6tg /fi6otf g}xf]Psf]t/ eg]csf]t/ cd]v]sf 3df0 a; f0sf]
ah]df n]vPsf cd]v]sf af/\$f slj tfx; n]Toxf]sf]:yf, /xg; xg,
hljgz]laf/df jOf6 ubf{sljdf vf; }thg]f]ds ; f] p7\$]b]v6g .
sljdf o:tf]ljsf; g]k]ndf eP s:tf]xg]lyof]x]hf ± e]g]; fdf6o lh]f; f
klg p7\$]b]v6g . g]tstf, ; Rr]l/q, cf]bz{k/Dk/f c]l]bsf]k]z;f / rrf{
u/]g]y]f]Sg]sljdf cd]v]sl t]dem]d, c]w]g]sl s/Ofaf6 jz]et eP/
p7\$]aw ljrf/ jf r]l/q]k]t kf7s c]f]s]g}eP klg cfZro{eg]n]flg]
5g . of]r]fs8l r]k]l; l s\$]n]flu e]g]k]z; ; xh}p75g\ dgdf .

cr]d; u /fi6otf upg] k]s]tdf /dfpg] k]l6bz6 / lr6tgdf
en]g] k/Dk/f / jz p]y]f]gsf]0]txf; :d/Of ug] ; #s]t e]iffaf6 zfl6t
slj tf n]vl cf/De ug] cd]v]sdf a:bf; d] >f4 r]fx]ug]slj n]r6Ss
bz eh] thgf; d] gu/l k]f]uf]j]nf0{eh} e]tstf]sf]uf]6f]; d]t]
lx8\$]j]f:tl]s k] / e]j]gf d/\$]sfd / s]ds]dfq dx]f] af\$]sf]
cd]v]s]nf0{:ju{eg\$]df eg]:j]fledgl g]kfn]n]k]gl k]gl xgkg] .

l]sfz o; s]b]v]bf sf]xb} cr]det ±
:ju\$}Pp6f 6q]v; \$]f]x]f]s z]f]et
lro]r]f]st}5g b]v6g a]f]zqt
; a\$]dgdf x65, k] , bej] , g]dtf

.s]dfs]dfq khf of]bzdf b]v6g kf06]eg] e]g]sljnf0{kf7sn]
s]dfs]dfq khf xg]; d]h]df k] , bej] / g]dtf hl]j t /x65 / ±
lro]r]f]g]x]bzsf df65df e]j]gf, df]lotf hl]j t x65 / eg] ; f]w]
s]e]g]x]hf v; jf:tad]f o:tf]; d]h]df k] , bej] / g]dtf ; a}
c]k]r]f]st]df dfq ; lldt /x65 . ; dupf e]g]k]b]f{o:tf slj sf]cf^g]
l; 4f6t af]em]Psf s]x] k^al]m; 5f8] e]g]x]eg]:d]t]j]da Pp6f
p]ts]6 /fi6o r] af\$]sf]; ah}k9g / a]g]kg]s]t x].

.lj leGg cfoddf gkfnl dlxnfl / jloff kf8ofn

zsl ykf .kl08tl

s[tsf/sf] kl/ro
 nlnk/, sk08fndf @)!# c; fhdf /fd/fh kf8ofn / d[wb]l
 eS/foaf6 hldPsl kf8f-jloff kf8ofn gkfnl Oltxf; , ; :s[lt tyf k/ftlj
 s[lo]o ljefusf]klxnf]dlxnfl jefulo kdV xg]; f8f8o kft ug[lj bfl
 xgl. pgn]adxl]lj Bfelfof sA, lq+j-j=bl3{; jf kbs, wgah]lj at]j]O,
 lq+j-j=/fl6o lzlf k/:sf/, cflb ljelfof / ljleGg ; Ddfgx; kft u/\$l
 l5gl. :jbz / ljbzsf]kz:t}edof u/\$l jloffsf ; :s[lt; Da6wl k':tsx;df
 gkfnl dlt{snf / lqsnfA -; g8)}!_, asf7df8f}pkTosfsf ljioflj ej
 dlt{/ lqrx;A -; g8)}&_ asf7df8f}pkTosfsf pdfdx]j/ / e}j
 dlt{x;A -; g8)}\$, j b k/fofsf sxl /Tgx;A -; g8)}&_ , j j / dxfb]A
 -e)}\$, ajljw cfoddf gkfnl dlxnflA -; g8)}!_, nufot gkfnf
 snf-jf:tsnf / ; :s[tsf s]tx; ksilzt ePsf 5gl.

ljljw cfoddf gkfnl dlxnfsf cftj{t'

gkfnl dlxnfl sb]Ps lqdf dfq ; lldt 5gg) 3/kl/jf/ rhff]s]flV
 Joj ; fosf]ljleGg lqdf xft xfln; s\$ 5gl. kfrlg ; doblV xfn; Dd
 dlxnfnf0{; dfhn]sg cflvn]x]sf]5 . s:tf clwsf/ lbPsf]5, wdfn]
 b]lnf0{sg ; kdf kh\$]5 . ; dfhdf dlxnfl / p; sf]; f]bofnf0{sg
 ; kdf uxof u/\$f]5 . ol s/fx; /fv] gkfnl ; dfh / ; :s[tdf gkfnl
 dlxnfsf]pk:ylt / eldsfnf0{kf7s; fd' phfu/ ug]kpf; ; j; k
 ajleGg cfoddf gkfnl dlxnflA lnP/ afl]4s lfdtf k:kng u/fPsl 5gl
 -kf=8f-jloff kf8ofn]. ; ftj6f v08df ljelfht zlif\$;df lgisif{ lxt
 Psp6g]6f pkzlif\$sf n]yx; /x\$ 5gl. kl/lzi6 v08df b0]6f
 kq; lxt Pp6f ; fdlhs syf klg ; dl6Psf]5 . ; Gbe; f / kdV ; Gbe{
 lj]j/of klg ; f]k:tsdf ; dfjz ul/Psf]5 . h; n]ubf{cflwsf/s tYo
 h8fpg of]lstfa ; kmn ePsf]5 .

k:tt s[tsf sltko n]yx; kqkqsfdf ksilzt e0; s\$ 5gl.
 ; ft v08df ljefhg ul/Psf k:tt s[tsf]klxnf]v08df Oltxf; , wd{
 ; :s[lt / k/Dk/fn] dlxnfnf0{s:tf]; :sf/ lbPsf]5, tl ; :sf/leq
 dlxnfl slt :jtGg 5gl/ slt s'; :sf/leq hsl8Psf 5gl sltko s/f
 j/bfg 5gl]eg]slt s/f clezik klg 5gl. !\$ pkzlif\$ /x\$ n]yx;df
 ; fpg]; f]j/ / xl/of r/f nufpg]rng eGg]pkzlif\$df n]vsn]:j:y
 /xg pkjf; a:g'7ls]xf]eGg}wd{ :s[lt h:tf]t ug] t/ cf80a/ /

9; ; f kbzg ug]gxg]h:tf]; Gbz klg lbPsl 5gl. ; :s[lt / l; d; f/
 lqdf kfglsf]dxlj b; f8b}dfgj ; Eotfsf]lj sf; xgdf kfglsf]kdV
 bg /x\$] t/ xfn r]gfsf]sdln]ubf{gbl kbifof ePsf]bv JoSt u/\$l
 5gl. kfrlg lgoftu k]f / dlxnfl eGg]n]vdf ; gftg wd{u}yn]lgM Gtfg
 / ljwjf :qln]3/sf]dhl, u?hg / klt; u cf1f lnP/ k/k?ifaf6
 ; Gtfg pTkGg u/fpg ; Sg]pNnV u/\$] 5, h; n]gf/lst]cdfd aGg kfgp]
 xs sg]wd\$]cf8 lnP/ s; h]df:g gkfg]s/f JoSt ePsf]5 .

bf]f]v08df dlxnfl lzlf]sf; / kl/j tGdf x/\$ txsf dflg; nf0{
 s:tf] ksf/sf] lzlf cfjZos 5 . pSt lzlf]n]k/Dk/fut lrgtg /
 ; :s[tdf s:tf]; wf/ NofPsf]5 . dxlj kof{lzlff]sf; df ho kl]lj xfb/
 l; xsf] of]ubfg, ldynf lqsf dlxnfsf]c/lkg snfd ePsf]
 ; xflutfh:tf s/f ; dl6Psf]5 . ; dfhdf xg]cfjZostf /f\$g lszf]
 lszf]lx;df of]glzlf]sf]cfjZostf clt g}ePsf] s/f JoSt ul/Psf]5 .
 6]lnk]qdf lzi6rf/ eGg]zlif\$df ; do / k}sf]dxlj aem] kpfu
 ug]k]pNnV ul/Psf]5 . eflnsf vdf hub]v dhat xg afnafnsfnf0{
 g]ts lzlf cfjZos ePsf] s/f pNnV ul/Psf]5 . ; -rf/ dflwddf
 gsf/flds 5ljdf k:tt ul/Psf]dlxnfx;sf]unt 9. sf]k:tlt g/fdf]
 kl ePsf]s/f pNnV ul/Psf]5 . ljwjfsf]b]vg]cj:yf x6g ; st; \
 h:tf s/fx; o; v08df JoSt ul/Psf]5 .

t]f]v08df n]lus c; dfgtf / a6df c; dfgtf]ubf{g}a6a
 lqldtsf s/f JoSt ul/Psf]5 . lkt; Qfids kl/jfl/s Joj:yfn]ubf{
 klg n]lus c; dfgtf xg]ub\$; t/ xfn dlxnfl; Da6wl cz, gful/stf,
 /xbfgl, wd{kqkq, 3/hlx+f, h6dd]oh:tf ljljw P8-sfgg ag\$fn]
 dlxnfsf]:ylt sxl ; wf/ xb\$ eGg]; sf/flds ; f klg oxfl kf0G5 .
 dlxnfsf]e]df sfd ug]k?if zlif\$df cfo-cfh8sf nflu dflg; n]
 ljleGg e]f agf0{sfid ug]ub\$g]eGg]s/f JoSt ePsf]5 eg]t] fln. l
 / ; dln. lsf]af/df klg rrf{g]nf]9^au p7fg ul/Psf]5 . k]yl af; \$f
 3/df nldlsf]jf; xGg eGg]k/ftg ; f]nf0{kxf/ ul/Psf]5 . Psn
 dlxnfl; Da6wl cjwf/Ofdf kl/j tG NofOb]Psn dlxnflq ljwjf, cljjflxt,
 ; Da6wljR5b dlxnfnf0{/flvPsf]5 . gkfnl eflfnf0{ckdfg xfdg
 ; Ddfg u/L eflfnf0{vDrfP/ bl/b]gagfc}eGg]pNnV o; df kf0G5 .

r]yf]v08df ; fdlhs dNo / df6otf s:tf]/x\$]5 eg]
 zlif\$leq !@ n]v /x\$ 5gl 3/fo; l sfo\$]dNof^o ug]kl/kf6lsf]
 lj sf; ug]k5{eGg]; Gbz lbg v]h\$]5 . ; f; axf/lst]; Da6w dw/ /
 alnof]; Da6w xg]ePsf]c?sf]s/f g; gl b]j]b]j]nf0{rflxPsf]
 ; xofu u/L; Da6w ; wfg]k5 eGg]s/f b]v]f0Psf]5 . dlxnfl / ; f]bo{
 eGg]zlif\$df dlxnfsf]af]x/L n]kg 3l; Psf]; f]bo\$]aofg gu/L p]leq
 ePsf]; Gb/ klfsf]aofg ul/gk5{eGg]; Gbz lbg v]h]Psf]5 . o;

k|s/ of]v08df ; fdlhs dno / ditotist]ct80a/l klfst]kl5 gntul ; do ; f6ble\$ klnf0{;yflkt u/l cl3 a9gkg]s/f cflvofPsf]kf0G5 .

kfrf}v08df kzf; g, sfgg / ko6g e6g]zlf\$leq 5 j6f pkzlf\$ /x\$ 5gl . p; leq dlxf; Da6wl sfgg s:tf lyP / 5g) c6wljzjf; lgdh ug{dlxfsf]; xeflutf, ; :s|t / ko6g ljsf; df dlxfsf]eldsf, dlxf / nf\$tgq, e|6frf/ lgjf/0fdf dlxfsf]eldsf dxlj k0f{x65 h:tf s/f p7f0Psf] 5 . huaxfb/sf]kfnfsf]dhsl P6df dlxf; Da6wl glltx; cdfgjlo, h. nl / 3|0ft /x\$]pNny 5 . ; :s|t tyf ko6g ljsf; df dlxfsf]pkl:ylt !)}k|tzt dfq /x\$]/ o; sf] bl3\$fnlg ljsf; ug]x]eg]dlxf eldsfnf0{cjdNog gu/l a9fpb} n|hfkg]s/f b|v0Psf]5 .

57f}v08df dlxf / snfsfzndf rf/ pkzlf\$ /x\$ 5gl . gkfnl dlt\$nfdf b]lx; , lzjln. x; , jf:tsnfdf gf/lrqof, bztf]of dftsf -6Bfnb]L pNny ul/Psf]5 . ol b]b]lsf]Pltxf; s klf / o; sf]j:tz]hlsf]j/f df pNny ul/Psf]5 . To; df klq snfsf/n]; fl0 9^aun]gf/lrq ptf/ u/\$f 5gl e6g]s/f pNny kf0G5 .

; ftf}v08df lgisif{n|vPsf]5 . dflysf v08x; s}af/df ; ^allkt hfgsf/l n|vPsf]5 . kl/lzi6 v08df .. xlb ef0nf0{lbbsf] kql e6g]zlf\$df n|vsf :jodsf]36gf pNny ub; ; Dk0f{66asfndf bfhef0 udfPsf lbblalxql / r]hlsf]b|v cfn\$sl 5gl . k|wfgd6qlnf0{ r]hlsf]kqdf bz n|hfkg]t/ wofg g|bP/ k|wfgd6qlsf]/. lg edof / pb6f6gdf dfq gcNem bz arfpg]t/ n|lvgk]vfnfsf]ax]f pNny kf0G5 . b/l e6g]; fdlhs sydf b/ Nofpg g; Sbf 3/df ; f; \$f]t/:sf/ ax]f]k]c]j:yf c|pbf klq d k|qn]b/ gn]hf]To; s] lj b]x g]ug]k]m cul; / b|vPsf]5 / ; dfhdf ePsf]gsf/fds k/Dk/fj b| ; f] k9]ny \$f aem]f dlxfnf]x6fpgk5{e6g]; 6bz lbg v|l]hPsf]5 .

n|vsf ; :s|t]l]b|ePsf]x6fn]x/\$ n|vleq ; :s|t 3; \$f 5gl . k|:tt lsfasf]gfd g]lj]lw cfofdeq gkfnl dlxf /fv\$]xgk5{ o; df n|vsfn]6of0 u/\$]el6G5, t/ klq dlxf klnf0{dfq 5fP/ lj ifox; /fv\$]eP ; gdf ; u6w xg]lyof]. Pp6}v08df klq sb}dlxf klf 5 eg]st}k; ^au gldn\$ s/fx; klq /flvPsf]kf0G5, 6|lnk]gdf lzi6frf/, c|mf dxfbg, cr6f ul/g]s]l lzjln. x; , k/f]sf/l lzjh:tf s]l pbfx/of xgl . ol n|vx; dlxfsf lj ifoj :t66f k|ys/s/f b|vfpq bftdf 9uf nfulh:tf] b|v65, tklg ; dupf dlxf; Da6wl olt w]} lj ifoj:t' c6o s|tn]; d6\$]kf0G5 . n|vsf cf'gf]Jofj; flos cyf\ ; f:s|ts klf k/fk/ e/] kzfut do]f lsfaleq lbg ; kmn ePsl 5gl .

.cgxf/l syf; ^auxleqsf lj le6g cgxf/x;

z f/bf k/fhhl

k|sfzdlof bxfnaf/f /lrt .cgxf/l syf; ^aux -@)^#_ ; flx|tos kf7ssf]nflu Ps dx|k0f{s|t x]. o; df ; f]k|6f syfx; ; ^aulxt 5gl . a6b kl/R5b] syf cfofdsf b|l6n]s]l nfd]5, t/ Pp6fM afaf Pp6l 5f7l, hfuf/0f, lgolt, uhsf]hsf]a\$f, cgxf/ ; ;]lsf]; /fk, em\$]f] kft, chftsf]dfof, ahf, p; sf]c|f; ; /gh:tf syfx; dem]f cfsf/sf 5gl . hf0kmsf]; f|v, d6, z^asf]n]n^asf lk5h:tf syfx; s]l 5f6f 5gl . nfd xgl of 5f6f, syfsf/n]; a}sydf efjg]fds cle|ol0m, l} snfdstf / dflnstf lbg]kbf; u/\$f 5gl .

jof6f]ds z]hdf n|vPsf]lj]o syf; ^auxsf syfx;df st} st}; jfb]f]ds z]hlnf0{klq c]n]dag ul/Psf]5 . z^asf]n]n^asf lk5h] zlf\$sf]; :d/0fnf0{klq syfsf/n].cgxf/l syf; ^auxdf ; d6\$ 5gl . dhtM hf0kmsf]; f|v, Pp6f afam Pp6l 5f7l, cgxf/ zlf\$sf syfn] afnz]f]0fsf]; hlj lrqof u/\$f 5gl . cfly\$ lj]fdtfsf]rk6df k/] so]afnaf]nsfn]; fg]pd]b|v c\$]f]3/df gf\$/ a:gkg]af]lbt] xdf] ; dfhdf cBflk 5b\$. sltko afnaf]nsf c\$]f]3/df gf\$/ a; ; sfd ub]eP klq k9g rfx65gl, sltko lbg/ft afah]/S; l v|P/ 3/emu8f u/\$]s/fn]c]lht eP/ c\$]f]3/df gf\$/ a:5gl . To; ; u/l sltko afnaf]nsf ; f]6l cdfsf]Jo]x/ ; xg g; sl 3/ 5f6] c\$]f]3/df sfdbf/sf ; kdf a; \$f pbfx/of xdf]; dfhdf k|z:t}kf0G5gl .

.hf0kmsf]; f|v] syfsl 0G6l afah]lbg/ft /S; l v|P/ 3/ emu8f ub; ; a; ; Dk|0 ; s\$]n]c\$]f]3/df gf\$/ l ug{af]w x65]. To; ; u/l 7ludfof ; f]6l cdfsf]b]o]x/ ; xg g; sl 3/af6 efu] lx85]/ Pp6f x6fndf sdbf/sf ; kdf lgo0m x65].

ahf, p; sf]c|f; ; a6bkl/R5b, em\$]f]kft, chftsf]dfof syfn] gf/L: d:ofnf0{lrqof u/\$f 5gl . /fdf / af:gfbf/ k|hdf rxfb]lx8g] ed/f;kl k?ifn]gf/L-cl:dtf n6k|5 lggf, ahf, ladnfh:tf gf/lx; lanva6bdf k/\$f 5gl . ef/tsf]sf]ldf allrg ku\$]l ladnf]gf/slo hljg / gkfn c|Pk|5 p; sf]hljgz]hdf c|Psf]kl/j t6nf0{em\$]f]kft] e6g]syfn]b|vPsf]5 . ah]l zlf\$sf]syfn]; t]fgj xg gf/ldf]y ; dfhsf] xg]b|l6s]0f, a9f]df]g; ; usf]c; kmn b|k|to hljg, g]fn]ah]dfly u/\$]v]hj8 / ahfn]dft]lj]xg a6gsf]sf/of c|fb 36gfnf0{; d6\$] 5 . p; sf]c|f; ; zlf\$sf]syfn]sd pd]d}; f]ljrf/ gu/l em]ss x]sf e/df dfok]l]t uf]bf lh6bule/ k5tfpgkg]oyfy{b|vPsf]5 .

j ho6tl-!#

k?ifn]gf/L-cl:dtfnf0{n6g ljle6g nfenfnr b]vfp5 . df]l
dxdf elnPe]gf/Lx; k?ifsf lrknf-lrNnf s/f / ; kofk} fs]nf0fnrnf
km ; v]hf]af65g\ . cf^gf]hljg ; Dkg]lrNnf s/f u/] gf/L-cl:dtf
n6g]n6]f k?if gf/L ue]tl ePsf] ; Ggf; fy 8/-qf; n] ; z^alst xG5
/ e]fx]of ug]kpf; u5{clg g; s]efu] hfl]ug]kpf; u5{ o; /L k?if
gf/L cl:dtf; u v]5g/ kfgldf]ysf]cf]ef]ep/ lx85g]e6g]s/f k]i6 ug{
syfsf/n]a]f, p; sf]cf; h:tf syfnf0{lng ; ls65 .

a6b kl/R5]b]df k/k?ifnf0{l]z]f; u/]s]f]u]ufkfnsl >dtln]
dfg-k]ti7f, 3/-kl/jf/ udf]Psl 5 . dlxf; zQms/Of-h:tf]u]del/ ljifosf]
uf]7]ldf efu lng cfPsf]s]z] cf^g} ; fyl u]kfnsl >dtlkl]t /fn
sf95 . gf/Lnf0{cf^gf]jzdf kfg{l; kfn's]z] cf^g} ; fylsl >dtlnf0{
sf]7]df a]f]P/ /ltq]8]df /d] a:5 . gf/Lsf]cb/bzl{; f] / k?ifsf]
gsRr/f]k]j]Q :ki6 vhf0Psf]5 sydf .

xs]f]0 / .hfu/Of] syf]eq dfg; df xg]cxd]tfnf0{b]v]f0Psf]5 .
.hfu/Of] syfn]3d08l / b]del :jef]sl piff]r]l/q]r]q]of u/]s]f]5 eg]
.xs]f]0] syfn]u2f/ / z]f]s k]j]Q]sf]xs]f]v/fa Jojxf/ lrq]of u/]s]f]
5 . ; f]g]v lh2l / 3d08l :jef]sf]xs]f]ck]k]nf0{; j]j]f{7f65 clg
c;nf0{r]lxf tr5 7f65 . To; h]pm s; h]f0{; Ddfg ubg, a? c; n]
lbPsf] ; Ddfg a6Ng xtf/ u5{ c]dfafahf0{; t]fpg; cf]j]f eP/ lx8g;
cs]f]nf0{x]f]of/ a]f]g; c;nf0{x]ks]fpg' p; sf]ckdfghgs Jojxf/sf]
k/f]sf]7 x]f] . kf6]s]f]df]g; x]f]eg]l cf^g]cf]d/]tdf /dfpg] t/ j]f:tl]s]t]f
s]x]f]e6g]a]g g; s]s]f cfn]sf]r]f /fhg]l]ts sfo]t]s]f]d]g]f]j]s]t]s]
lrq]of l]j]Ro syfn]u/]s]f]5 . xs]f]r]l/qe]bf s]x]l dfq km's 5 . ;]s]f]
; /fk] syfsf]k]q . d]7]u] k]g . l]g]w]f]g]d]v]sf a]f]g]cl]wsf/ cf^gf]x]t]df
ln0{p]glx; sf]lg/Lxt]sf] km]0]bf p7]fpg v]l]k; d]7 cf^gf]houfg
ufp]h]h ; s]daf; l 6]h]df a:g lbg] / ; f]em ; s]daf; laf6 o; /L, p; /L,
h; /L eP k]g k}f p7]f]b} ; s]daf; lnf0{em] bl/b] ag]fpg]sfo{p; n]
u/]s]f]5 . d]7 ; fd]t]ju]s]f] / ; s]daf; lx; ; j]x]f]f ju]s]f k]t]g]w k]q xg].
d]7h:tf]sf]xs]d gdf]g]x; 6]h]af6 lgs]f]n]65g]e6g]s/f sydf lrlqt 5 .

3; vfg] / 3; lbg]k]y]sf]p]5]0]sf]9]s]f]5 . l]g]ol]t]l z]l]f]s]f]
syfn]. clkm sf x]f]sd w; gv]f0{s]d g]ub]g]e6g]s/f b]v]f0]lbPsf]
5 . oltd]q x]f]0]g, sydf sd]f]f]l]s]f]9]nf; :tl k]j]Q / cg]j]Zos
ukm]f]km lro]r]d]f / k]q]k]q]s]df lbg uh]f]g]cl]g clkm sf sfo]x;
ef]n]nf0{y]tl /Vg]k]j]Q]nf0{/fd]L s]h]Psf]5 eg].df]0] syfn]l]bgel/
uf8] rn]fpg]a]h]sf ePkl5 e]s]df k; l h]f]B/S; l vfg]j]L/h:tf x]h]f]f]
8]f]0e/s]f]k]j]Q]nf0{b]v]f]Psf]5 . 3/s]f]c]f]y]s] cj:yf ; w]f]g{t s]x]f]x]
s]x]f] /S; l v]f]P/ p]N6}; j]f:gl s6g] / em]8]f ug]f]l]s]f]cf]b]t]df /S;]s]f]
nt 5f]k]k]5 7]h]f]kl/j]t]g cfPsf]5 . /S; l vfg 5f]k]k]5]l]bg]bl]v g]j]L/

j ho6tl-!#

axfb/n]0]H]ht, k]ti7f, dfg-; Ddfg dfq x]f]0]g, k]z:t}c]f]y]s] p]g]lt k]g
u/]s]f]5 . h]f]B/S; l tyf ; /f; Gb/L wg; Dkl]Q g:6 ug] / k]f]j]f]l/s snx
; h]g]f ug]s]f]s xg]. o:tf n]taf6 ar]df 3/k]l/j]f/, wg; Dkl]Q, dfg; Ddfg,
0]H]ht-k]ti7f ar]fpg ; ls65 / v; l; fy h]j]g]of]k]g ug{ ; ls65 e6g]
s]f]s]f] ; Gb]z l]j]Ro syfn]l]bPsf]5 .

.ch]f]t]s]f]d]fo]l sydf ; f]g]l]c]d]f]s]f b]Jo]x]f]n]l]bnaxfb/n]k9g]
0R5f baf]pgk/]s]f]5 / ; f]g]l]c]d]f]s]f]ck]d]f]g]h]gs Jojxf/ / afa]s]f]cl]j]j]s]l
l]g]0]f]6]s]f sf/of la/f]d] cj:y]df 3/ 5f]8g' k/]s]f]b]v]f]P/ syfsf/n]y]k
sf?l]of]stf yk]s]f 5g]. d/Of]f]t] cj:y]df l]bnaxfb/n]d]f]g]l]o x]p]o
ePsf sf65l b]d]g]l / p; sl 5f]l n]n]f]s]f]p]ks]f/ k]f]Psf]5 . p]g]l]x; sf]
:of]x]f/ ; /n]l]bnaxfb/ a]f]r] k]x]l ePsf]5 . of]g]j]y]df e6] ePsf
l]bnaxfb/ / n]n]f]s]f]3]g]i6]t]f]n]z]f]l]l/s ; Dks{ePsf]5 . l]bnaxfb/
k]x]l]df eg]f{ePsf]n]p; n]r]f]x] k]g n]n]f]n]f0{e6] ug{k]f]Psf]5} . df]s]f
5]f]k] a]9]b]d]f]0]n]ue]tl n]n]f]n]f0{c]k]x]of u/L cl:dtf n6g]b]k]k]p]f; u/]s]f]
5 . o; syfn]k?ifn]gf/Lk]t /Vg]a]q]n]l]i6]s]f]a]f]w u/]f]p5 .

n]f]x/]s]f]c]l]g]l]z]rt l]h]6]bul]nf0{.g]l] syfn]l]r]q]of u/]s]f]5 . n]f]x/]eP/
k}f s]d]f0{c]f]g]G]b; u] h]j]g lat]f]p]g]p]2]7]o a]f]s]l d]nf]of u]Psf n]f]v]f]f]
d]f]g; sf]k]t]l]g]w k]q x]f] /g]. /g]s]d]h]f] c]f]y]s] cj:yf ; w]f]g{ ; f]x]s]f]
C]of l]t]g{/ :j]f:gl 5]f]f]5]f]l]s]f]e]l]j]o ag]f]p] k]N6]g]d]f u]Psf]5 . c]h]f]g
/ c]g]s]6]f/ h]E]nd]f] q]l; t e0{s]d] ug]k]k]f]p; n]f0{:j]f:gl, 5]f]f]5]f]l, 3/
k]l/j]f/ c]f]l]b]s]f]d]f]o]f]n]t]f]g]x]G5, t/ k]N6]g]d]f ePsf]n]a]f]l]b]o eP/ o4d]f]g]d]f
n]l8/x]G5 . c]6]t]t]m z]q]s]f]u]r]h]l n]f]lu /g]s]f ; f]f ; k]g]f wh]f]wh]f x]G5 .

l]j]Ro syf; ^au]k]s]f k]f]o]M syf]x; u]p]h]f]0{sfo]k]l]7]sf ag]f]P/
n]l]v]Psf 5g]e]g].em]s]f]k]f]t]l z]l]f]s]f]syf ; x]l k]l/j]z; u] l]d]N]b]f]h]N]b]f]
b]l]v]G5 . u]h]s]h]s]f]a]s]f]l z]l]f]s]f]syfn]x]f]l]s]d]n] sd]f]f]l]d]f]ly u/]s]f]
c]d]f]g]l]o Jojxf/s]f]r/d; k]n]f0{b]v]f]Psf]5 . ; f]d]f]l]h]s l]y]r]f]l]d]r]f] c]f]y]s]
l]j]i]d]t]f, k]f]l]j]f]l/s snx, g]f]s]f]r]f]s]k]t] d]f]l]n]s d]f]l]n]S]g]l]n]u]g]l]b]Jo]x]f/
; f]d]6]t]ju]s]f]x]s]d]l z]f; g, k?ifn]gf/Ld]f]ly u/]s]f]c]l]of]r]f/ ; f]d]f]l]h]s
l]j]s]t, l]j; ^au]l]t, /fhg]l]ts 5]s]s]f]k-hf, 5]j]f]5]t]s]f] ; ^as]l]o]f{; f]f]f]0 /
a]f]n]z]f]f]0]h:tf s]f]x; syfsf l]j]f]o]j:ts]f ; k]d]f cfPsf 5g].

; d]u]d]f x]b]f{o; ; ^au]k]s]f ; a}syf]x; x]d]f} ; d]f]h]d]f 36]s]f /
36g ; S]g] 36g]f]x; sf]t]f]t]l]o l]d]n]f]P/ ; d]f]o]f]h]g ul/Psf 5g]. o;
; ^au]k]s]f k]f]o]M syf]x; /v]s 9]f]r]d]f n]l]v]Psf 5g]. a]f]x]b] b]l]i6]l]a]b]s]f]
k]p]f]w u/L n]l]v]Psf]l]j]Ro syf; ^au]k]n] /; f]g]e]l]t k]z:t}u/]f]p5 eg]
s]l]t]k]o 7]f]p]d]f ul/Psf]c]l]t]j]o]f]g]n]k]f]7]s]x; n]f0{l]e]n]h]f]k]g n]f]l]g ; S5 .
t/ k]g syf]x; ; /n; ; x]h / a]f]w]u]b]o 5g]. l]j]le6g ; k, u]of, :jef]j,
a]f]g]l]o]j]x]f/ ePsf d]f]g; sf cg]x]f/n]f0{syfsf/n]l]j]le6g d]f]l]o]d]a]f6
l]j]le6g s]f]o]f]n]l]j]Z]n]f]o]f u/] x]f]s]f]b]l]v]G5 .

; flxTosf/ 1jfnl / pgsf]

.c; / Uoff; slj tf-; ^auxsf]cWbogl

∞; fw/fd af: sf6f

!=lj ifo klj z

hljg eflf0sf]lkb clkb cge'tsf t/ntd eflifs clel0l0m
; flxTo xf]. ; flxTodf dfgjlo cfjU / ; ju'sf]s; ldf 3fl6Psf j:t'
oyfy\$]clel0l0m x65 . kj'af Clj bblv / klZrddf xfd / Olno6 /
cl8; lbjv lnlt ; flxto ; ? xb}clxn}@! cf}ztflabldf ; flxTo ljw
ljwf, pkljwf-v0fdf lj eflht xb}lsl; t ePsf] 5 . ; flxTosf dVo b0{
ju{bz0 / >Jo ljwf pl0s}dxljk0f{eP klg hljg oyfy\$ eflf0x;
bMv-; v xiffNnf; , kl8f-j bgnf0{; xh / ; hlj ; kdf ptfg>Jo ljwf
g}a9l ; lqmo blv65 . To; ; cg; k xfn w}syf, slj tf lga6w, pk6of; x;
klg xdf cuh ; flxTosf/af/f l; lh f e0; s\$ 5gl. gkfn\$] ; Gbedf
nf\$; flxTo kl5 ljsl; t xb}!* cf}ztflabldf ; jfg6b bf; af/f lnlt
; flxTosf] >u0fz ePsf]kf065 . To; kl5 qmld\$; kdf ; flxTon]ljw
36gfmndf0{cfwf/ agfP/ bx]kf0nf rfn\$]5 . ; jfg6bblv clxn\$]
; do; Ddsf]alrdf ; flxTodf w}df\$; b'vfk/) slj tfsf ; Gbedf
kl/isf/jfb, ; jR5Gbtjfb, kbfujfb, / ; d; fdflos wf/f cflb @)#)
; fnkl5 ; do ; fdlos wf/f ; ? ePsf]kf065 . @)#) blv @)% sf]
alrdf gkfn\$] w} /fhgllts, ; fdfhs, cfly\$ ptf/r9fax; eP .
slj ; flxTosf/x; n]klg ltg}ljifonf0{cf^gf ; flxTosf ljifo agfP/
dfld\$; kdf kl:sp . o:tf ; do / kl/l:yltcgsh ousf]oyfynf0{
l6lb}lj; ^ault-ljsltklt s8f lj/fw / ; s/flds cj:yfsf]cfjfh lbg]
w}JolQmsf]dfem @)^@ ; fndf Pp6f goff slj tf-; ^aux .c; / Uoff; U
xdl; fd' cfof]. o; nf0{kf7s; fd' k:sg]sfd gkfnl slj tdf rlr f
56bslj /fdk; fb 1jfnl -@)@\$_ af6 ePsf] 5 .

e-slj kl/ro

; fx; ; dk0f / ; tkpf; s] alp /fk/ ; T; Gbz / ; Gtl6sf]
; flxTos / ; :jfbg u/fpb}sfll0s aXdfg6b wgle't u/fpg]/fdk; fb
1jfnl gkfnl ; flxTosf]lqdf sb}cgf}f / ckl/lrt JolQm xf0gg].
pgl jo:s, cj:yfdf /xbf/xb}klg sll0s lx; fan]; ^aVoflds /
u0fflds ; kdf &) sf]g6f\$6\$; ; l6f xgl's e6g]cg6j x65, t/ Tof]
xf0g . pgsf] h6d @)@\$; fn jzfv !! ut]klZrd gkfn\$]uNd
lhNnf cftu f yfgkt uflj ; = kn\$nbldf ePsf]lyof]. lqdg jul6
ls; fg kl/jf/df h6dPsf 1jfnln]hljg lhpq]qndf w}]; ^aBif(u/\$f

5gl. kl/jf/s] cfly\$ cj:yf ban ePsf]pgsf]hljgsf]kj'f4{k; j;
kl8f, bdg, zff0f, bMv, si6 boglo cj:yfdf lat\$]lyof]. gf- fv\$
/ RofitPsf ydf nuf nufP/ uNdlsf agkfvdf 3f; bfp/fsf nflu
bf8g}1jfnlnf0{; don]xTofpb}ef/tsf]xl/af/df k'ofof]. of]g}pgsf
nflu hljgsf]cj; / ag k'of]. xl/af/ klg'g}pgsf]nflu 7hf]eflo
eof]. Toxf; ;st clb0g ; ? u/} zf:ql; Dd cfrf/s lzlf lnPsf
1jfnls] ; flxTos kl7el'd klg xl/af/ g}ag k'of]. cf^gf u?
nlntdfxg Jof; / ef/tlo slj snsf/s] k'off ln0{@)\$) ; fndf
.xdf]stJol zlif\$]slj tfa6 n'vgsf]>u0fz u/]. ; flxTosf]klxn]
lzNksf ; kdf .xdf]stJol zlif\$]slj tfa6 ; flxTotkm(nfu\$ 1jfnl
To; \$f cwf/df xfn; Dd ; flxTos xahl g}agfpg ; km ePsf 5gl.
pgsf]klxn] ; flxTos alh cto6t pj / kan /x\$]/x\$ e6gk5{.
Pp6f alhsf]dfl0daf6 xfn; Dd ; flxTos dVo ljwfsf ; lxt pgsf
nueu b0{bhg hit slt k'sfzt e0; s\$ 5gl. cem pgsf]snd
; flxTos lzv/lt/ n0sb\$. @)\$) blv n'vgnf0{cufl8 a9fPsf
1jfnlsf xfn; Dd slj tf-ljwftkm'n3' / axt\ u/l ktnl / em; nls/f
-@)% (Psfbzdf -@)^!_ c; /Uoff, -@)^_ cf}lsf kmhx; -@)%#_
s]tx; k'sfzt 5gl eg] cfVofg ljwdf kl/jt6sf]df6df -@)%_
hljgsf 3dtlx; -@)%#_ ljle6g afn syfx; k'sfzt 5gl. hljgsf
afXotfnf0{; d6} k:tt ePsf]pgsf]bzokwfg slt ljz cf; 'klg Ps
rlr f g'6s xf] o; sf cnj pgsf] slf ! blv PdP. ; Ddsf kf7bk:ts
/ ; xofuL k:tsx; k'sfzt 5gl h; s] ; ^aVof sl/a \$ bhg blv65 .
; dnf]gftkm(cfVofgaf/] kfl/hft -@)%*_ kfZrflo; flxTo l; 4f6tsf]
; /n JofVof -@)^#_ eldsf l; 4f6t / 1jfnlsf eldsfx; -@)^_ t]]
cfVfsf] cfnf]gf -@)^&_ 'slj tfsf sxl af6slx; / hljgltkm'
' ; flxTosf/ /dz ljsn' h:tf s]tx; k'sfzt ePsf 5gl. o; /l
; flxTosf]bl3{; fwgf u/]fkt pgsf] ; flxTos dNof^g ub'ljw ; ^aB
; yfgaf/f pgnf0{dfg-; Ddfg tyf k':sf/ k'bg ul/Psf]5 . 1jfnl
gkfnl ; flxTodf c?e6f le6g ls0fdf plePsf ; flxTosf/ xgl. pgsf
; flxTodf ju6asf] snfids k:tt kf065 . snfids; \$] agafids
ef]tsjfb ljr/ wf/faf6 k'flj t xb}; f0j fbsf]:yfgf]gf ju6asf]
c6to xg ; Sbg . ha; Dd k'tllqmfjfb / tfgf; fol cwf/ ; Argf
/lx/x65, ta; Dd goff ; Argfsf]:yfgfsf]sb}cl:tj g/xg]ljrf/
pgsf] ; flxTodf kf065 . pgn]cf^gf ; flxTodf aflx/l cfj/0f kl/jt6
xbdf ; jxf/fjuf]p]yfg xg ; Sbg . ; fd6tl, ctofr/l / tfgzfxl
/Ho Jof:yfnf0{lgd' kfgk5{e6g]clel0l0m cf^gf s]tx; df k:tt
u/\$f 5gl . pgl snf-; flxTonf0{; dfh-kl/jt6sf] snfids wf/nf]
xltof/sf ; kdf l:jsf5gl o; ; Gbedf pgn]snf ; flxTosf af/df

j hoGtl-!#

cf^gf]ljrf/ o; /l k;tt u/\$f 5g\ - bi; tinf0{l:j stg/ k/tGqsf]
 lj/fw gug{/rgf d/f] bli6df c; n ; flxto, snf xf0g, d/f]ljrf/df
 ; flxto jf snf elgg]l; hGfsf :j tGg c/fdf xf]. -c; /Uoff; @)^@
 o; /l snf ; flxto df cGof0-cTofrf/sf]lj?4 ljbfX jf qmGt ugkg
 efj; Dk0f ug{pgsf]lj z/f]xf]. ; fdfhs cfly\$ / ; f:s[ts cj:yfsf]
 oyfy{lrqof snf ds ; kdf ug{pgsf snf ; flxto sf]sYo j:t sf]
 k;tlt xf]. tl ljifodf blvPsf cGof0 cTofrf/ bdg, plkl8g, blvPsf
 /lyrf]drf]lj?4 ljbfX ug{/ cfdh kl/j tGsf]klfdf cfXjfg ug{tyf
 hg r]gfnf0{hufpg'pgsf] ; flxto sf dVo ljz/f]xf /x\$ 5g\ . pRr,
 pbfQ, ; /n / ; Dk0o snf ; flxto sf kf/vl 1jfnl jtGgdf hlt
 hmf? 5g\eljioklt tolt g; ; r] 5g\ . pgl eljiobli6 ePsf ; flxto sf/
 sf ; kdf lrlg5g\ .

#=.c; /Uoff; U slj tf ; aUxsf]kl/ro / oulg dNo M

.c; /Uoff; U slj tf; aUx -@)^@ slj /fdk; fb 1jfnlsf]bf]f]
 r/Ofsf]p]s[6 sflo s]t xf]. klxn]r/Of -@)\$ blv @)^(_ df qmzll
 ljsl; t xb}cPsf] 1jfnlsf]; flxto sf k]tef o; s]tdf cfP/ cem
 kv/ ; kdf k; kmg ePsf]5 . of]s]t ; do ; fkl]ft oyfy{j :t'l:yltsf]
 sf]los kf\$]kGt/f]xf]. slj snfsf/ ; flxto sf/ cfkml'afir\$]bZ /
 ; dfhsf]; fdfhs, /fhgllts, cfly\$, ; f:s[ts / cG0 klaf6 legg
 xbg\ . pglx;sf]; flxto sf v/fs eg\$]ltg]j:tl:yltx; xg\ eGg]
 s'/sf]kdf of]slj tf; aUx @)^\$^ ; fndf ha khftGg cfof]k-rfotl
 zf; g Joj:yaf6 sfutl lgrf]em]grf]/Psf hgtfx; ca t sXl /fxt
 ldNg]eof]eG}cfzdf afir\$]lyP, t/ gk]nsf]/fhgllt hgtfn]
 lvrftgl, cl:y/ ; /sf/ :jfyL{/ ; Qfsfdl g]fx;sf] sf/Ofn]cfPsf]
 khftGg klg w/fkdf k\$of]. g]fx;sf]cfk; l emu8fsf]kn0bf p7fpb}
 /hfn]@)^\$^ ; fndf ; Dk0f{clwsf/ cf^gf]xftdf ln0{khftGgnf0{g}
 w/fkdf kf/]. o:tf]cj:yfdf al4hljl, slj, snfsf/ rk nfu] a:g
 ; sgg\ . pglx;n]klg cf^gf tkmf6 /hfsf]tfgzfxl sbdsf]lj/fw
 u/l ; flxto sf xtof/ kxf/ u/]. oulg dNodGof aem\$]kultjbl
 slj /fdk; fb 1jfnl rkf]nfu] a:g]s'/lyPg, to; h]cGof0, cTofrf/
 z/f]ofaf6 leqleq kl8t ePsf 1jfnlsf]/fif snd / sfuhsf dflwodaf6
 k\$6 eof]. tof]adem]h] :knf6 eof]/ Toxl lj :knf6 xf]c; /Uoff; . c; /
 Uoff; , c; /+Uoff; ldn] ag\$]f]; d:t zAb xf]. c; /sf]cy{b]lj / ; /f]
 gePsf]cyff\bfj tyf kfun xf]eg]Uoff; eg\$]cToGt khjngzln
 / lj :knf6 tyf bulGwt kbfy{xf]. o; /l zflAbs cydf xbf{o; s] cy{
 bfgjl /ff; l, qm / c/fhs /fho ; Qdfly kxf/ ePsf]lj :knf6 kbfy{
 c; /Uoff; xf]eGg]alem5 . xg klg oxif legsf ; a}slj tfx; k9bf
 ; fdGtl ; f] ePsf lg/a}sztf]fblx;sf] 6fpsf]d] t]hfa vGofPsf]

j hoGtl-!#

cgej xG5 . t]hfan]klxn]kl]bg t/ la:tf/]lj:tf/]leqleq 58b,
 oxfsf slj tfx;n]klg oxl sfd u/\$f 5g\ . cyff\of]slj tf; aUx
 u0ftlGqs :j/n]3glet ePsf] tyf snfdNosf bli6n]pRr:t/sf]
 slj tf; aUx xf]. @)^% (; finkl5sf]; fdfhs, /fhgllts cfly\$ tyf
 ; f:s[ts cj:yfnf0{ljifoj:t'agfP/ n]vPsf slj tfx; o; ; aUxdf
 ; °Int 5g\ . h; df rf/v08 5g\lj :dft-j]bgf, lj t]0ff-ljbfX, ljrf/
 ljZjf; / ljdnf-ljefjgf . rf/ v08df ljeilht o; slj tf; aUxdf @(
 slj tfx; ; a slnt 5g\ . %* kl7x;df slj tfsf]; e]hg ul/Psf]o;
 s]tsf]eldsf blj gk]nn]n]v\$ 5g\ . blj gk]nn]o; slj tf-
 ; aUxsf]pRr dNof°g ub]of]s]t knh, gbl, 5x/f / df+nk]Psf]OfG
 dfq snf xf0g snfsf]j:f:tljs dd{a% 1jfnlsf slj tfx; Ps k6s
 k9gxf] . A eg\$ 5g\ . of]dNof^sg blj gk]nsf]dfq xf0g h; n]o;
 s]tsf] ddhf0{a%5, k95 p; sf nflu s]t clj:d/Oflo xf] t/ h] ; w}
 ofG, sfdjf; gfn]pTk]t 5 jf z] f/ / ; df dfq eN5, h; n]agbssf
 e/df / n6vl hgtsf] 6fpsf]d] ahf/] g}cf^gf]x\$dnf0{lg/Gt/tf
 lbg rfxG5, h; n]ul/a ; j{fwf/Ofsf]/ut / kl; gf r; }df]df cf^gf]
 lhGbul latfpg rfxG5 to:tf kj]Qsf dG5hf0{of]s]t cfv]sf]sl; u/
 jf SofG; / xf]. of]s]t ; fdGtl n]v\$ / ; fdGtl ; l6fx;nf0{klg emk8
 xf]/ to:tf slj h; n]csf\$ slj tf rf] /ft/ft gfd / bfd sdfPsf
 5g\ . Itgsf]nflu s8f kxf/ klg xf]. ; fy}5Gbdf oyfy\$]cleJolQmxg
 ; Sbg 5Gbdf slj t]ds efj k;tt xg ; Sbg, zf:qsf]s7] lgoddf
 afwP/ n]vPsf]xgfn]slj tf a% uxf]xG5, 5Gbdf :tit dfq ; xfp5,
 oulg efjgxf;nf0{dGg ; lsbG eG}5Gbolv 8/fpg]slj x;sf nflu of]
 s]t /fd]h]jkmxf]. o; ; aUxsf slj tfx;df efj, efiff, no, cleJolQm
 zAbrogh:tf slj tf-t]j nufot slj tf nVgsf nflu rfxg]s'fx;
 ; dlrt ; kdf ; dfo]hg ePsf 5g\ . ; fdfGtof 5Gbolnfpbf jOf{
 yk36 xg / sXl Jofs/Ofut q]6 xg ; fdfG0 xf]o; n]o; sf]sYox;nf0{
 sb}cj/fw u/\$f]h:tf]nflu . oxl s'/sf]plrt dNof°g ub]bl
 gk]n / /dz zeR5' nV5g\af]s]t snf / ljrf/sf]p]s[6 ; e]fu xf].
 ljrf/, Jojxf/, cleJolQm snf, efj ljDaktls, no, 5Gb, cn°f/ cflb
 t]j]n]ljzi6 ag\$]slj tfsf]; e]fn]klg xf]. -c; /Uoff; U eldsf)^@
 of]s]t ; dfhzf:q, /fhglltzf:q / ; flxtozf:q ; a}; a\$]ljzi6
 ; e]hg xf]. o; slj tf; aUxdf t]sfng ; dodf ; dfh / /fhglltdf
 36\$ oyfy{36gfsf]lrqof kf0G5 . oxif cGof0 cTofrf/, xtof, lx+f,
 bdg, z]f]of, pTkl8g, lg/fzf, zGof / knfogh:tf s'/sf lj?4df
 r]gfsf]:j/ kf0G5 . bZdf rNb}cfPsf]lg/a}sztf, k/fwlgf, cGof0,
 cTofrf/ / ; fdGtjbsf lj?4 cfqfz JoQm ub]n]vPsf] c; /Uoff; sf
 slj tfx;sf]dhefj hglj/fw Joj:yfsf lj?4 qmGt r]gf kmfpg'
 xf]. :j tGqtf / pGdV ; dfhsf]lgdf]sf nflu qmGtsf]efj ; Dk]fOf

i hoGtl-!#

ubf^oulg c]j]hst]clelOlQm lbg' o; ; ^auxs] p2]o xf]. oxlt c]oto
c]ofrf/ a9b]uPsf]qnlGtsf]lj sNk 5g eG]wf/Off slj n]JoQm u/\$f
5g\ . ljZjafw, ouafw sf blion]c; /Uoff; slj tf-; ^auxsf clwstd
slj tfx; pbfx/Oflo /x\$ 5g\ . oxfsf slj tfn]; dsfnlg oyfyf0{
l6b}e tnf0{lj Zn]fOf ub] j tdfgnf0{clufNb} elj ionf0{dfu{lgbz}g
u/\$f 5g\ . oxff; fdfhs, cly\$, /fhgllts, wld\$ / ; f:s]ts qnlGt
r]n]kl/kOf{slj tfx; 5g\ . dfgjlo dNo / ; lQndotfn]ubf{oxfsf
slj tfx; df zfj]ttsf]uof /x\$]5 .

dhtM k]ltj]bl wf/fsf] sflo dfgotfcg; k n]vPsf] qnlGt
r]sf]; zQm clelOlQm ePsf slj tf; ^aux c; /Uoff; U ju]aa / ju{
; ^aBif\$]clelOlQm lbg]gdgf slj tf; ^aux xf]. ; dhsf lj st oyfyf0{
pbBf6g ub]ulGhPsf]5 . o; h]uOfGqs qnlGt r]n]el/Psf slj tfx; sf]
Psdq ou ; fkl]ft snhol / oulg s]tsf]gdgf xf]slj 1jfnlsf]
c; /Uoff; slj tf; ^aux eG; lS65 .

\$= lj wfut tE]sf cfwf/df . c; /Uoff; U slj tf; ^aux U

/fdk; fb 1jfnl gkfnl ; flxTdf ; d; fdflos wf/fsf]%) sf]
b; s kl5sf 5G6 slj tfsf ofj slj xg\ . uOffds / kl/dOffds b]af
p]s]6 cuDl / kz: t slj tf nVg]1jfnlsf snf-; flxTdf, efj, efiif,
j: t; no-5G6, lj dak]ts, cn°f/, uOf, /lit h: tf ; flxTos tE]x; sf]
; dlrt / pRr : t/lo kpfu kfOG5 . pgsf slj tdf @! cf]z]t]ablsf]
ljZjdf lglde c]ofwlg s j]flgs z: q c: qdf hg zIQm xG5 . Toxl
sflos zIQm kfOG5 . pgl ; dfh kl/jtG / /Ho kl/jtG urhl /
agbsaf6 dfq ge0{; flxTos c: qsf]kxf/af6 klg ug; lS65 eG]s/fdf
ljZj; u5G\ / Toxl cg; k ; flxto l; hg u5G\ . To; }cg; ksf]
1jfnlsf]OR5f efjgf, c; Gt]f] ; Gb; ; Gbzsf] lftkl't: j; k k: tt
ePsf]5 c; /Uoff; slj tf; ^auxdf .

c; /Uoff; U slj tfsf]; ldf / s; ldf 3f]6Psf]1jfnlsf]k]v/
slj tfsf]lj z4 gdgf xf]. o; ; ^auxsf, cfhsf]gkfn . ; gl g; Sg'eoff]
d vDrl a: g ; lSbgf duGt]qnlGt ulbg U af]h]Psf] sS/ dfg]k5{
qnlGt hljg, dly p8b}5 afh h: tf ; a}slj tfx; sf]efj / clelOlQm
cg; f/ o; slj tfsf]zlif\$ rog ; fy\$ bl]vG5 . c; / / Uoff; ldn]
ag\$]c; /Uoff; z]abdf slj sf]b]z]bnf0{kltsf]ds ; kdf k: tt u/\$f
5g\ . ; fdGtl, z]f]s, tfgzfxl / hf]csf\$]f]ut kl; gdf df]hd: tl ub]
lx85 . c?sf]v\$] tfg] cfkm' cufl8 a9g vff]5, To: tf JolQmsf]
kltsf] ; kdf c; / cfPsf]5 eg]Uoff; k]j ngzln / 8/n]lbf]kbfy{
xf] oxfsf slj tfx; klg v/fa k]s]tsf JolQm; nf0{leg-leq hnfpb]
; Sg]/ ; jxf/f juhf0{; xfotf : j; k czjf; g lbg ; Sg]ePsf]Uoff;
efjgfish ldnG cfp5 . o; ksf/ zlif\$lo ljwfg plrt bl]vG5 .

i hoGtl-!#

%= lj ifoj : t' jf efj sf blion]

of]slj tf-; ^aux Jofks axcfolds / axh]r] s]t xf]. o; leqsf
slj tfsf] efj ut klfsf] lj Zn]fOf ug] xf] eg] Pp6f slj tfa6 Pp6f
; dnf]f]g]f]ds slt tof/ xg ; S5 . Pp6f slj tdf g]/fhgllts,
; fdf]hs, bfz]gs h: tf ljifo c]tlglx] ePsf] kfOG5 . slj tfsf]
clek]f] g; ; dhsf] j: tl: yltnf0{ k: tt ub] lj ; . t klfsf] lj ?4
qnlGtsf]cfX]fg ug] xf]. b]zdf eG]nf0{htftt}xNnf 5 : j tGq]tsf]
t/ hgtfx; bf; tfsf] hft]f]f] cem]kl; Ps}5g] af]g]dv xbfxb}dvdf
k\$]l nuff/ a: g af]No 5g\ o: tf]cj: yfsf]slj n].cfhsf]gkfn]slj tfa6
lj b]f] u/\$f 5g\ . gkfnl hgtf s; \$f v]h]f]f] xf]gg] t/ /Ho rnfpg]h]
hgtfnf0{To: t}agfpg v]h]f]f] 5g\ eG]s/f o; /l k: tt 5g\ M -

e]bf 5g cwlgd, ulxl/bf; f]m]k/fwlg 5

csf\$]e/df 5 t]klg ; w]xNnf 5 : jfwlg 5

o: tf]n]l5 lS So}bnfx; n]af]l ; s\$] r/l

cf]g]af6 e0{anf]st ; w]d]b]a; \$] k/l U

htftt]dfgj-clwsf/sf]s/f p7\$]5 . t/ gkfnl hgtfdf eg]
hljg /lffsf nflu qfxdf 5g\ . laxfg 3/af6 lgl: sPsf] 5f]f ah]sl
kms] 3/ cfp5-cfpb] eG]c]dfafahf0{; w]k]l/ 5 . b]zdf htftt}
xTof lx+ a9b]uPsf]5 o: t] sf?lOfs cj: yfsf]k: tlt o: tf 5gM

lzz' o; /l a9f ljw]f gegl

lgd7]/ lu8]lg ckf. klg

olt cff; 'v;]s; lS6g egl

8lahf65 lS em]5 lxdfn klg

o: tf]bb]f]s cj: ydf ; txl ; kdf dfj]tfsf] s/f ug] /fli6ottf,
: j tGq]f / : jfw]gtfsf]s/f ug] Joy{5 eG6}slj n]To; sf]; d]w]fgs]
Ps dfq pkfo qnlGt xf]eG]; Gbz] lbPsf 5g\ . dfg5\$] hGdhft
ljZ]f] eg\$] : j tGq]k]p]t] xf]. dfgj : j tGq hGd65, : j tGq g]afRg
rfx65 olb o: tf]cj: yf l; hg] xGg ; Sbg]Yof] eg] cf^gf] hGdhft
clwsf/ lngsf nflu af]No xG5 . To; h]dfgjlo : j tGq]t s; h]x/Of ug]
kfpbg, v]jg kfpbg, t/ clxn\$]cj: yf gkfnl hgtf lkh8fleq
ylgPsf]; luf ePsf 5g\ . Pp6f jgd] : j tGq ljr/Of gu]; lfnf0{
lkh8fdf yGbf hlt kl8f xG5, cfh gkfnl hgtf Toxl cj: yf 5g\ .
b]z]leq lj b]z]sf]sf]l/ldf all]Psl r]h]em]p]glx; n]P]f]j]Ofx; s]l an]f]s/
v]lg k/\$]5 . o: tf]cj: ydf d vDrl a: g ; lSbgf . dnf0{; j tGq]f
b]p afRg eG6}slj n]gkfnl hgtfsf kl8fnf0{o; /l k: tt u/\$f 5gM

cf]f]lg cff; sf]af9l df; sf]klx/f]uof]

allof]lg /Qmsf]v]f]h, b]z} / utem]eoff]U

kfgl ldn] Itv]f]f] af] "hljg s]u/l <

oluj]fxs xf]U cfc] U Itv]f]f]d]f]p]g]u/l U

j ho6tl-!#

:jfyL{lJZjf; 3ftl sttg gJfx;n] qmllGtsf]; Gbedf lbPsf
 wf\$fnf0{=du6t]qmllGt ulb6t} zlif\$sf slj tdf kl:tt ul/Psf]5 . ha
 /fhaf6 gkfnlsf]; j t6qt / :jfwlgttsf] cl:dtfdly anffsf/ eof]
 To; kl5 gkfnl hgtfx; cf^gf] clwsw/ / nl6Psf] cl:dtf lkmtf{ug{
 ; 8sdf plqP . To; cj:yfdf gJf egfpbf ljZjf; 3ftlx;n]kb / ; Dkltsf]
 nfdof k/L hgo4nf0{/f\$g /fHoklf; u hglj /fwL ; Demf u/f;egJ.
 ; 8sdf pq\$ f hgtfnf0{bafpg cklolf ; kdf ; xofu u/\$f]o:tf :jfyL{
 w\$afh / gnfos gJ]j ; u ldn ul/g]qmllGt ; kmn gxg]b]v]kl5 pgn]
 o:tfx; ; u ldn] qmllGt gug]s/f o; /L JoOm u/f

; Qf glNbfTs nfluK5 {hf}= ldn]; ; Qf hgbf} u5 {hf]
 la6tl u/L v]Hb5 hf]; vl xg = 8kf\$ nf5L; u qmllGt ulb6f.
 slj]sf] qmllGt r]nf0{k:tt ug]gdgf slj]sf ; kdf /x\$]o;
 ; ^auxsf slj tdf slj n] /fhgllts qmllGtsf] r]gnf0{k:tt ug]
 qmddf c6t/f]6o x:tlfk / ; fdfHojfbl zIQm; sf] lj?4 klg /fif
 k:tt u/\$f 5g\ . pgn]dfgj tfsf gddf htftt}cft° 5g] ; sf lj?4
 cfsfz JoOm u/\$f 5g\ . cfh cd] /sn]dfgj tf ; j t6qt / khftGqsf]
 gf/f hKb}ljZj df g}cft° kmfPsfdf cd] /sl ; fdfHojfbl / cflwgfossf
 lj?4 slj n] rbf]l / Jo^avo u/\$f 5g\ . khftGqsf] gddf ; 2fdfs]
 gddf l; . }0/fs Wj :t kgl / ljZjs}Psfwsw/jfbl x\$sd rnfpg]
 cd] /sfs]tlj lj /fw klg pgsf slj tdf kf0G5 .

slj n] qmllGtsf]; jfxssf]Ps klf slj tnf0{klg df\$ 5g\ .
 slj n] qmllGtnf0{; flx]osf]; f]bo{afws t6j sf ; kdf l:jsb}slj tdf
 hljgsf]; f]bo{/ ; sf/fds r]gf xg'kgdf klg hf8 lbPsf 5g\ . o;
 s'/sf]k:tt Ps slj xf] \slj tf leq}eg}slj tdf ePsf]5 .

df65] zllGt rfx65 . To; h]pm zllGtsf nflu kpf; /t 5, t/
 p; n]zllGt kfgg ; s\$]5g\ . To; sf dhsf/Of df65]sf clwsw/ nl6g;
 Pp6fsf]; vsf lglDt xhf/f\$; v nl6g; Pp6fn]af]gsf nflu xhf/f\$
 dVdf tNrf nflu'xf]egb}slj n]Pp6fsf nflu nfv\$] xs l5Gg gxg]
 s'/f]pbBfif u/\$f 5g\ . To:t}czllGt dRrfpg]/ /utsf]xfhl v]lgx;
 klT Jo^avo ub]zllGtsf lglDt o; /L cfxjfg u/\$f 5g\

c; xo j]bgf a9bf]lhpm ddf d s]u/L <
 htftt}5 /Qm of]lkpm ddf d s]u/L <
 lkpgf/Qm of]d tf dnf0{bw ko6 Bf}<
 gdf/ lqb6lx; 0bof u/7 Ho6 Bf]0

dfgj tfsf klTdt{slj cfm] aff} csfnf0{klg arfpm eg]
 ; GbZ lb65g\ . pgl bZ km6xf nRrf, ef6 / et]fx; sf]agbsl /x\$]f]
 ahdf tyf hgtfsf]xs n]stGqsf]dbf nuPsf ef6x; af/f nl6Psf]
 ahdf cf^gf cuh JoIQm]f0{; Demg kl5gV / o:tf]f0fdf cfm]lg; xfpg]
 / lng g; Sg]egb}bZ / hgtfk]t ; dkOf{o; /L k:tt u/\$f 5g\ .

j ho6tl-!#

/Qm]5jh of]/fi6; /Qm]5jh lh6bul
 hgtf qf; df Ho5g\nf\$tg 5 a6wsl
 o:tf]ahf dnf0{s]of]; Ddfg ; xfp5 0
 glnprk]sf]xfhf, lnpr]o]kZg cfp5 0
 oxif slj n]lghl :jfyL gnfu] bZ / hgtfk]t nflu ; GbZ
 lbPsf 5g\ . hgtfnf0{nf nfn; f, 8/ / eo b]vP/ ; Qdf ku\$
 gJfx;n]rgfj lhTg u/\$f emb]krf/jfhL / 3fif0fkqsf lj?4 tlj]
 Jo^avo kf0G5 . cf^gf gJn]lht]s]sg x65 eg]; f]sf hgtfsf]lg/fz]
 / gkfn cdfn]; d] gkfnl hgtfnf0{ktofpg 5f]8; s\$]f ej k:tt
 ub]g]fx; df ljZjf; ug{g; lsg]cj:yf ePsf] s/f slj tdf pNny 5 .

o; ; ^auxdf v08 . v]bf slj n]lj t]off / lj b]xsf]; eQm dhaf/f
 g}hgtfdf g]fzotf knfp5 eg]s/f b]vpg v]h\$ 5g\ . ha g]fzo
 cfp5 ta gof s'/sf]v]hldf hgtf cufl8 ; 5{/ ; gk5{eg]; GbZ
 af\$]f slj txf; oxif 5g\ . zf; slo ctofrf/nf0{oxif prr snfsf ; fy
 k:tt ul/Psf]5, sl]ofn]ultfdf egem]ha kfkL, nfdl a95g\ha lgdv
 hgtf zf; slo lj if lpg aflvo x65g\ta hgtfn]s]of; kl zIQmlgsfn]
 slnoul s;nf0{l; Wloip5g\ egb}zf; slo hglj /fwL st]sf]; lrg
 k:tt u/\$f]kf0G5 . zf; sjuaf/f ; f]m r]hldfly ul/Psf]ofg]z]f]of
 / p6dQm ; f]p]m]dfn]P/ lxB\$]f JoIQmsf]gf. f]lrg k:tt ePsf 5g\

gvf\$]P hgtf gr]0 clwsw/ ges cem 0
 gl/f\$]af; /l ahnf lx6n/sf]l]off; r]lj /
 hn\$]f]/f]sf]bZ o dnf0{dkg5{eng].
 klTufdl d xdf]p2]o g}kl]tudg 0
 j]l/ To] JoIQm xf] hf]s; \$] nfe, nfnr / w]slsf]8/df gk/L
 :j t6g lhpq ; S5 . To]uof eg\$]f]; Rrf jL/df dfq x65, t/ zf; sn]
 agfPsf e/df ag\$]f jL/x; zf; slo bnfn 5g\ . Itglx;n]7hf JoIQmsf
 v\$]f dh]h] hflu/ e]u]sf xg\ egb}slj n]To:tf xtlx]/fsf]oyfy{oxif
 k:tt u/\$f 5g\ o; qmddf pgn]; g/ / kln; sf]af]x/L 9]f]nf0{
 k:tt u/\$f 5g\ . tl ; g]fegb ; flx]osf/ jf slj zIQmzfnl x65,
 slj]sf slj tf ; kl ad lj:k]f]gn]klg zf; slo ; Qfnf0{xNnf0lbg
 ; S5 eg]slj tfsf]efj o; /L k:tt ePsf]5 .

slj tf leqsf zAb aduf]hf eP; /
 slj tf leqsf j]So 5g]ls agbsen]u/L
 3]7] slj tnf0{l]h]fem]s/fp5 0
 cr]dsf]5 of]j]l/ .slj 0 b]v]l 8/fp5 0

sfde6b dV w] rnfpg] ; f]m]nf0{cufl8 ; f/7 cfm] k5f]8
 a:g]kj]Qn]; dfhdf h/f]uf8\$]f]5 . To:tf dV / ah]nl dfq ePsf ; fx;
 / xtl gePsf JoIQm]afRge6b c]Tdx]of ug{g}7ls xf]egb} s'/sf]
 ; 66f sfd u/7 b]v]pg cfxjfg ub]5g\ slj .

j hoGtl-!#

k/f ug{g; Sgh]s/f g;gu/|eof|<
 s]afRg]xltxf/fn] cfdxiof u/|eof|<
 .dfly p8b}5 afhU zlif\$sf] slj tdf ktlssfids ;kdf ufdlof
 ; dfhdv Jofkt ; fdcTl zfi]ofsf] lj /fW ul/Psf] 5 . afhnf0{ ; fdcT /
 zfi]ssf] ktlssf ; kdf ln0Psf] 5 . h; /l dfly cfszdf afh p8bf,
 tn /x\$ f k/] f r/ f r? . l 8/n] q:t xG5g\ . To; }u/l ; dGtlx; /
 zfi]ssf] zfi]ofaf6 hgtf q:t xG5g\ eG]s/f :ki6 ; kdf eG]afhnf0{
 cfszdf dgk/l 3Dg lbg gxg]efj ks6 uPsf]5 . ; fdcT juaf/f ul/g]
 zfi]of / bdg, lj ?4sf] qmllt sf] efj gf o; /l pb3fl6t ePsf]5 .
 cIn dnhn kf0{xS6}yof]dgf of|<
 tx; gx; ub]lj :t kf5f]lg s]xf|<
 eg lsg vG u5f]q:t kf6]; dfh <
 lsgls cem vGls}xG5 ; Ddfg cfh <
 dG5] zfcT To; }xbG zlif\$sf] slj tdf lj st oyfy\$f lj ?4
 qmllt u/l zfl6t NoPpg cXjfg u/\$f 5g\ . To]c?n] ; flg]u/\$f] dbf{
 zfl6teGbf 5\$}/x\$]f]5 . dbf{zfl6tn]bZ kl/j tG ug{ ; lsbG eG]efj
 klg oxff JoQm xg cPsf] 5 .
 of6f zfl6t 5 To]d; fg3/df dbf{x; zfl6t 5g|<
 csf]zfl6t 5 To]vhi au/df 9: fx; zfl6t 5g|
 dG5]zfl6t xbg] x]p; df cfuf]anl g}/x]U
 of6fsf]dV lglDt nfv dVdf tNrf nuf0{/x]U
 c; /lof; slj tf; ^auxleq cflwsfz slj tfx; ktlssfids /x\$ f
 5g\ . oxff slj n] tfgzfxl zf; snf0{sxlf ; f9] sxlf afh, sxlf afhPsf]
 ss/sf ; kdf k:tt u/\$f 5g\ . ; a\$]x]of, lx+f zfi]of ub] / ; j tGqf
 vf]b}cfPsf] /fhtGqnf0{afhPsf] ss/sf ; kdf k:tt u/\$f 5g\ /
 o:tf] /fhtGqnf0{hgtfn] qmllt u/l kmNgkq]efj JoQm 5 . slj n] hflg
 gldNg] ; f9] gkflNg cg/fW u/\$f] efj oxff kf0G5 . /fh; :yfn] afhP/
 dgk/l ug{nfu\$fn]o; nf0{afhPsf] ss/sf ; kdf To; nf0{dfgkq]s/f o;
 slj tdf k:tt ul/Psf]5 . /fufPsf] eP cInslt lhGbul afRg ldN5,
 hlc8; ts eP cf]fwln] 5g uxf]k5{t/ afhPsf] ss/ 5 eg] To]
 gdf/l xbg . dG5h] hlt /u /f]lg km] klg, hlt 9fs5f] u/] klg ; To
 nSbg eG] 1fg] bkl t nlo ub] n] vPsf] ufo{uwf aG}; Sbg] slj tdf
 /fhtGq] hlt kfgl dflysf] cfef] aG v]h] klg p; sf ssd{ v/fa
 kl] Q hfg] 5g\ . To; n] lg^a sztf 5f8g] 5g\ , To; n] hgqmlt u/l
 /fhtGqs] h}pv]h] kmNgk5{eG]s/f k:tt u/\$f 5g\ .
 rBg]dfq u/] t em/ ; g x]f] dG] kms{5, km]af6 pv]lgk5{
 gdf} xbg] xS{5 To]. h: t; Gb/ x]f] \g ; k{To; n] 6f]g5 kfof] eg]
 /df] xG5 lg bl6 ; k{lr18ofvfg kfof] eg] eG} slj /fhfn] /fho zIQm
 cf}g] xftdf lnP/ khftGqs] x]of u/] k]5 cfs] zt ePsf 5g\ . afh

j hoGtl-!#

zkl /fhtGq hgtf zkl k/] s]i]l; si/di cutl8 a9\$]f]5 eG}aa/ff
 / lg^a sztf lj ?4 qmllt ug{tof/ xGk5{eG]efj oxff k:tt 5g\ .
 v]h] \$f] To; n] x]h] tfgzfxl rnfpg U
 nf7fd^auf / ufhln] hgqmlt unPpg
 t/ tof/ 5f] xfdl tfgzfx 9nfpg U
 d; fg3f6df To: s] qmofsd{rnfpg U
 hgtfn] /f0ffz; g, k-rfotl zf; g, khftGqf]ds Joj: yf
 efl]u; s\$ / tl Joj: yfd ; lldt JoIQm]dq v; l ePsf / To; sf]
 lj sNk eg\$] u0ftGqf]ds Joj: yf ePsf] u0ftGqf]ds zf; gdf k]olf
 hg; xeflutf xg] ePsf] u0ftGqs] cfs] lj sNk gePsf] lgisif{5 oxff .
 /fhtGq xbf s]l /fhf dfq ; v] eP
 khftGq xbf s]l g] dfq ; v] eP
 ; a; ; v] Toxf xG5g\ hxfal4 : j tGq 5
 Joj: yf efl]uof]w] } affl To] u0ftGq 5 .
 lg^a sztfaf6 /fi6sf] cl: t]j arfpgsf nflu hgtfsf OR5f-
 cfsf^a v]sf] klt {ug{ qmllt h]lg slj tdf pNn] v u/\$f 5g\ . pgn]
 qmllt / h]jgsf] ; DaW 3lg6 /x\$]f] / qmlltsf/l h]jg g} ; fy\$
 h]jgsf] gdf /x\$]f] s/f k:tt u/\$f 5g\ . dfgj xGsf] lj z]t] g} x/\$
 s/f]sf] cgej ug{x]f] . /df] g/df] ; dfgt, : j tGqtf cflb af/df 1fg
 u/l ; dfh / h]jgnf0{s/l]taf6 ; /l]t tyf ; totfl/ pGdV ug{
 dfgjlo st]o x]f] eG]efj k:tt ug] qmldf qmllt / h]jgsf af/df
 tsx; k:tt ePsf 5g\ .
 lj dnf-lj efj gf o; ; ^auxsf] clGtd slj tf v08 x]f] . oxffsf
 slj tfx; df dfgjlo ; j h]gnf0{a9] dx]e] lb0Psf] 5 . cdfsf] dfof-ddtf
 / dx]e] nf0{slj n] cdf xg] k/dz] / eG] slj tfa6 k:tt u/\$f 5g\ .
 clxn] Dd w] } slj x; n] lj]w lj]fodf slj tf n]v] . t/ w] } JoIQm;
 cf}gf h6d lbg] cdfnf0{ j: t} ub]g\ . o; lsl; dsf] cj: yfd of]
 slj tdf km] cdfk]tsf] cf: yf, >4f, ljzj; ; dk0f; ; befj JoQm u/\$f
 5g\ slj n] . of] ; f/df cdfdtNo csf] j: t' gePsf] d]d]s efj oxff
 k:tt 5 . of]Ps ; Gtgn] cf}gl cdfnf0{k]s]td} x/fpg rfxG5g\ . pg]
 cg; f/ ; flx]o l; hG ub]5g\ . To: t} pgsf] Ps slj tf j; Gtl lkp] x]f] .
 o; slj tdf slj n] j; Gt C]th] lbg] cfgGbnf0{cf}gl h]jg; Eulq; U
 thgf u/\$f 5g\ . kZqf]ds z]hdf n] vPsf] of] slj tdf j; Gtnf0{gf]sf
 ; kdf cf/f]of / dt]s/ of ul/Psf] 5 / j; Gtsfnlg cfgGbnf0{k:tt
 ul/Psf] 5 . afnafnsf]sf] car]w lzzkgsf] JofVof ub] cfh ljz]df g}
 afnafnsf] h]jg czfcT 5 eG] af] u/l afnafnsf] nf0{ul/g] lj]w
 bdg / zfi]of rrf{ug{ slj n] . afnafnsf zfl6t l]q xG] eG] slj tf
 n]v] \$f 5g\ . oxff afnssf] clwsf/ xgg gu/l pglx; sf] : j tGq ; kdf
 lzlf kfpg] clwsf/sf] k] ofelt lbg]sf nilu ; a]n] ; r] eP/ n]lgkG]

j hoGtl-!#

hf8 lbPsf]5 . afnafnsisf lj/fwl tlj lj ?4 qmlGt ug{clctcjZos /xsf]s/f sljn]o; slj tdf k:tt u/\$f 5g\ . xtof lx;fn]afnafnsdfly slt qm/ oftgf 5/\$f]5 eg]s/f pgn]o; /l k:tt u/\$f 5g\ an egl s7]l ad ; dfp5g\ bfi] 5g So]d]o' kfp5g\ ol can]vdf gu/ cfqmdg\ afnafnsf zflGt lfq xg\ .

afn; Ddfgnf0{ dx[ej lb0Psf] o; slj tfn] afnssf] cflDf dgfe]jnf0{ aem afnsdfly ul/Psf] b]x]f] / g/fdf] kpf]unf0{ agb ugkg] ; GbZ lbPsf]5 . ; do kl/j tGzln 5, cfhsf]s/f e]ln kl/j tG xG5, cfh /fd]ePsf]s/f csf]lbg g/fdf]xg; S5 . b0{lbg cl3 ; ah] dgk/fPsf dfG5]b0{lbg kl5 s; h]dg gk/fpg ; S5g\ . of]ejnf0{ sljn] kZrf0k zlif\$sf slj tdf k:tt u/\$f 5g\ . a] sf sf/of hl]gsf]uf]f]klxNofpg g; sl hljg aafG kfg]x]df cg\$]r]h]sf] bMv / bbGfs cj:y]sf]lraq0sf] ; ty}oxff c; dtd oig; Dks]f/f P8\ nfu\$]d]ld\$ efjgf k:tt u/\$f 5g\ .

j:ttM.c; /Uoff; Ubl/nf zAbx;sf]snffds ; -hfn xf] . oxfsf k]o\$ zAb, jfSo / Znff\$sf tlg txd -clewf nifoff, Jo-hgf cy{ nufpg ; lsg5 . ; fdlhs, cfly\$ / /fhlgts qmlGts]cfX]jg ul/Psf] o; slj tfs]lj ifoj:t' eg' g)@\$^ ; fn kl5sf]gkfn lj ljw jftf] /of xf] rfx]to]f/fhglts xf] \j] cfly\$. oxff slj tfn] /fhGgnf0{ kfgl / l; :g' nufpg]sfd u/\$f 5g\ eg] ; jxf/f pkl8t / ; j{fw/Ofnf0{ eljiok]tsf]d]uf]g]z / ; fG]gf lbg]sfd u/\$f 5g\ . oxff ; fdlhs GofO, dfgjlo dNo / oyfy{w/ftndf plePsf] /fli6o efjgfsf klDf ; zQm cfjfh k:tt ul/Psf]5 . ljBdfg ; dfhsf pTkl8g / cf^g] jzdf k/fwlg xgkg]v]q] /fi6]fbsf lj/fwl o; s]tdf ; fdlhs pTkl8gaf6 d]Om / dfgj tjfbl dNosf] :y]kfgsf lglDt qmlGt r]gfsf] pTs]6 kl]kOf ul/Psf]5 .

^=.c; /Uoff; slj tf ; ^auxdf 5GbM cnf°f/ lada k]t]s / cG0 ; flx]tos t[e]x;sf] kpf]u / fdk; fb 1jfnl ; d; fdlos ; dosf zf:qlo 5Gb slj sf ; kdf rlr] slj JolQmj xg\ . pgn]cf^gf slj tf sf]odf dflqs-j]Of]flqs b] } 5Gbnf0{v]h]fpg]u/\$f]kfOG5 . pgl h:tf] ; S} ?v]lj ifonf0{ ; /; tl/ sfn]ptfg]k]v]t 5g\ . o:t}oulg kl/jZ / lj ifonf0{c]to]t dw/ / ; /; tl/ sfn]k:tt ul/Psf]5Gbx;sf] ; Ufn] xf]c; /Uoff; slj tf; ^aux U hxf kl/:sf/ / 5Gbn]h]gsf bli6n] n]vgfyslo znl kfOG5 eg]efj / p2]on] qmlGtsf/l slj x;nf0{ k5bfOPsf]5 . vf; u/l jZ:y, zfb]lj qml8t, cgl6k, dGbfq]Gtf, zlngl cflb 5Gbsf]kpf]u kfOG5 . 'cfhsf]gkfn' x]b]sf] eg' 'dfG5]zflGt lo; }x]b' 'uwf uf0{ ag} ; Sbg' 'sf]nl / knug' slj tfx; zfb]lj qml8t 5Gbd 5g\ . h:t}-

j hoGtl-!#

egf 5g cwlGdf ulx]l/bf ; f]m]k/fwlg 5 csf\$}e/df 5 t]k]g ; w]xNnf 5 :jfwlg 5, o:tf]nfl5 ls So}bnfnx;n]a]l kni \$l r/l cf^gaf6 e0{anf]st ; w]db]a; \$l k/l 0 o; slj tf ; ^auxdf cgl6k 5Gbsf]jfxNof kfOG5 . oxfsf . d vDrl a:g ; lSbg] :j]tGg bZ a]Rg Bfi . dg lxr]sr]f]p5l . cfdfn] ljZj; ul/gg] 'kludg' 'cr]dsf]j]l/ 'cflDx]to]f u/]eof] 'dg]nf0{ tof/ ag' 'kZg]0' 'slj xf] \slj t]f]eq' xfdl t]f/ 5f} cflb slj tf cgl6k 5Gbd 5g\ .

; xg]slt xf]d]n] ; w]ag] 3fon < ; w]if8bGg of]w]f\$, hfnem] ; w]5n 0 qf; -cft°df a]Rg]s; /l knsf kn < thf0{ef; df uf8g c]Pfd qmlGt-pH]j . t]f]s 5Gbd cf^gf]efj sljn]o; /l k:tt u/\$f 5g\ . 5 of klg nf; ptf lg pxl ; lsg5 ls dfgj hft klg olt nf; a9]ls ; lsg eg] ca ?Gg d eg5 ls lu4 klg

5Gbsf kpf]un]of] slj tf; ^aux hlt ; kmn 5 To]fG]f a9]tf lada]t]s / cn°f/n] ; kmn 5 . pkdf, b]fGt, lj/fwl, ; df; flQm ; Dafi]g, kZg, p]k]ffh:tf zAbn°f/ / cyfh°f/s] kpf]u ePsf] kfOG5 eg] kZ:t dfqdf ljda / k]tlssf] kpf]u klg el]G5 . ljDak]tlssf bli6sf]n] x]g] xf] eg] of] slj tf; ^aux pRr:t/sf]5 . o; slj tf- ; ^auxsf]zlif\$ g]k]tlssfds ; kdf k:tt ePsf]5, oxfsf kludg, cr]dsf]j]l/, d]ly p8b]5 afh, afn]Psf]s]s/ dg]k5{ uwf uf0{ag} ; Sbg, qmlGt hljgh:tf cg\$ slj tf lada / k]tl]s kpf]usf bli6n] pRr:t/sf 5g\ . oxff ; fdlhs, cfly\$; f:s]ts / /fhglts k]tl]sx;sf] kpf]u kfOG5 . oxflrn, afh, ; k}ss/ ; f]f] / kln] vln, Jofw, em/, 9f8]h:tf zAbx; /fhTg, lg/\$z ; Qf / tg]zfx]sf]k]tlssf ; kdf cfPsf 5g\ eg] k/]f, d]gaQl, rGbl ; b]h:tf zAbn] ; f]m] ; lwf, / lgd]v hgtfx;sf]k]tl]glw]j u/\$f 5g\ . h:t}-

; f9]k]f]g]/x/ lsg xf] < hf]lg lDnb] ; f]f] 9f8]k]f]g]/x/ lsg of] < bW /fvb] 9f8] dQ]Psf]j]fe 5 eg] To]f]gaf]w] x]b] . afn]Psf]s]s/ 5 eg]To]f]gdf/l x]b] . /; sf bli6sf]n] oxff j]l/, zflGt, /f]f cul /; sf ; kdf kpf]u ePsf 5g\ eg] cG0 /; x; cz /; sf ; kdf kpf]u ePsf 5g\ . ; nn au\$ slj tf, ; /n / ; xh jfSo u7g, dfwb{uof / uf]l /l]tsf slj tfx;sf] k]w]gtf o; slj tf ; ^auxdf kfOG5 . oxfsf slj tfx; p2]o dhs / ; f]uel] /x\$ 5g\ . t] ; d / tbe] zAbx;sf]clws

kptu eP klg ctu6t5 zAb / cgS/0midsx; zAbn] sljttdf cem /; :jfb ykg]sfd u/\$f]5 . oxf kst / hljgaf/] slj ttdf ; fbo{ o; /l k;tt ePsf]5 .

ebfxNnjf kfnjf jge/L kmfjpb}kNkn
rf/;km3dl j; Gt C[th]5b]5 /]kNnj
PSnf;]jgdf ; uGw a6hl kmNb}5 /ft]yLuf
kQf]g]g]b0{; 6Ss dgdf kl:5g] j; Gtllkpf

&=lgisifm

; dnf]rf] ug]sfd kSs}klg ; lhnf]xf]0g . ; flxTosf/sf]dgf]ej / sltsf]dgf]ej a%b}lgiklf / oyfy{k:tt ug{g; s]; flxlo / ; l6fkt c6to xg h65 . o; lx; fan]xbf{c; /uoff; U sljtf; aUx rlr / kv/ sljsf]kl/isit / dfid\$ ljifonf0k:tt ul/Psf slj tfx; sf] ; aUx xf]. \$) sf]bzsb]v ; flxTos uf]f]vg\$ /fdk; fb 1jfnln] %) sf]bzsd] sRrl d]6/ af6f] l]sl; t xb}sljtf ofaf u/\$f lyP eg] ^) sf]bzsd] ; flxTofqf] kSsl ; 8sg]lgdf] ug{; km ePsf 5g]. xf]of]s]t ; flxTofqf] kSsl d]6/ af6f]xf]. oxf sljtf kl/isit kl/dflht / cgejaf/f vfl/Psf ; flxTof / aUx; emN]SPsf 5g]. clwsfz-slj tfx; t]sfnl; dosf]/fhgllts; ; fdlhs, cfly\$ kl/jzdf l; lht 5g]. o:tf ljifox; nf0{6kSs l6k} ; #sltsf dxfs]j sflnf; sf]z]hdf >ltdfwb{/ s0f]k]tfsf ; fy /fvG ; Sgh]s]t / slj b]j\$]pRr dNof^g ug{ ; lS65 . xg t o; sljtf-; aUxsf clwsfz-slj tfs]dVo ej eg\$]/fhtGgsf]cGto / uoff]lqgs gkfn]sf :yfgsf lgl]t qm]lt r]gf hu]pg'xf] t/ klg o; n]c6o ljifox; klg ; dfjz ePsf 5g]. j ; GtCtsf]jOfg, cdfsf]dNo dfgotf afnaf]nsf]kt prt 6to xg g; Sg'h:tf ljifo klg oxf p7\$]f 5g]. o; n]ubf{of]sljtf ; aUx axcfold\$ kst]sf]ag\$]5 . of]s]t snf / ljrf/sf]p]st]6 ; e]hg xf]. o; n]:j tGqf / ; dfgtf, /li6otf :jfwlgtf / ; jxf/f ju\$]klfd af]g]tdfd gkfn]sf]cf]fhnf0{; flxTos u-hg lbPsf]5 . ouoyf]nf0{sl]n]cf g}9uaf6 JoQm u/\$f 5g]. oxf slj tfx; ; jklflo oulg, ouaf]l ag\$]f 5g]. o; ksf/ c; / uoff; sljtf; aUx slj 1jfn]sf]pRr, sn]ds, axcfold\$ / nf\$]kb slj tfx; sf] ; lufn]xf]eg] ; d; fdlfos gkfn] slj tfwf/sf] kl]lglw]st xf]eG ; lS65 .

; Gbe{; lRm

! = 1jfnl /fdk; fb -e)^_ c; /uoff; eBlk/rof, ksfzg sf7df8f}-
e-uf]d, nldof -e)%\$ _ cfhsf]gkfn] slj ttdf nf\$]tlqgs r]gf, ul/df -e)%M]M]e(#_ k]!(%e)! =
#-k]08d, tf/fsf]t -e)%_ k]l]t]fb / gkfn] slj tf, :jo-sf7df8f}-
\$-af]s]f]f ; fw/d -e)%_ /fdk; fb 1jfn]sf slj tf-s]lodf qm]lt r] ; :gfs]d/ tx z]kq lq]ll
% zef]5s, /dž -e)^_ \$ _ slj /fdk; fb 1jfn]sf]c; /uoff; sf]; uGw]l]burl]nt cf]fh -; fpg_kf* =

wd6t - k'/fg]syfdf goff ; Gbe{

xl/ 1jfnl

dbgkfy/f, kfnkfdf hlgdPsf l8Nnl/fh cofh gkfn]d}h65' d -e)#\$sljtf; aUx af6 ; flxTofsfzdf byf k/\$f xg]. clbog-clb]fkg, kqsf]l/tf / n]ygd] nfd]; dob]v ; fwgf/t cofh syf, sljtf, lgaGw -; #d/Of, Jo^aVo, lgofqf_ ; dLIff, hljgl, uhn xf0s; ; dfrf/ l6k0fl tyf :t]e n]ygd] ; d] ; lsb /x\$]f 5g]. pgsf uB ljwfsf /x:o -e)\$& syf; aUx_ /ftdf ; b]lbgdf tf/f -e)%& Jo^aVo; aUx_ 3f]sl]df a:g]/x/ -e)^! ; #d/Of; aUx_ / gkfn]d}h65' d -e)#\$ sljtf; aUx_ ; l/tf -)\$% v08sf]o_ 7h]/f0{ eG}k'of]; Gg}k'of]-)^_ / wd6t -)^\$ v08sf]o_ kB ljwfsf k':tsx; tyf kqk]qsf]df kz:t}k]6s/ /rgfx; ksf]lzt bl]v65g]. dxef/tsf]syfnf0{cfhsf]o{ ; Gbe{ u hf\$]f]wd6t -e)^\$ v08sf]o_ pgsf]ksf]lzt kl5Nnf]sf]o s]t xf]. # v08, \$** Znf\$, !(%@ k^a]Qndf lj :tfl/t o; sf]osf]d]vk]7df cf]v affw]l uf]w]f/l]sf]l]rq / k5fl8 kl/ro]f]ds ljifoj:t' /x\$]f 5g]. cfsif\$ cfj/Of, dem]f cfofd ; jfb, dg]fb / ; #d/Of]f]ds z]h] ; d]sf]k]p]u ePsf]5 . 5f]f] dl7f]/ ej cg]h 5Gbd]f /rPsf]sf]on] slj cof]sf]j]f]of\$ 5Gbd]f l; Cx:ttf / sf]ol; h6df sznt]sf]; Gbž lbPsf 5g].

dxef/tn]kltef, lfdtf, hfz, hf]u/ eP/ klg ; w]df/df k/\$f / kl8f ; x] a; \$f kf08jx; nf0{g]lt-lgod, cfrf/-ljrf/, d]fogh]sf] ; Nnf]-; em]j, dfg-; Ddfg, nugz]ntf c]l]bdf cthglo rl/qsf ; kdf :yflkt u/\$f]5 . u0fs}sf/Of w]f]f]; xfgel't, :gx / ; befj kP klg bbf]wg, bMzf; gsf]blg6tn]sl7g kl/l:ylt efl]g lj]z 5g]. To:tf] kl/l:yltdf kf08j sf]xs b]falaf6 ePsf]d]l]gg] dxef/to]sf]c; / / ; Dem]af6 slj xbo cfh klg Jolyt 5 . Itg]rl/q, To:t}5n-kk-r / o]sf]l]g/Gt/tf cfh klg /x\$]f]k; E; u hf\$] of]o; sf]lodf cfVofgt]tsf] l; h6f ul/Psf]5-

ct]tsf]f]of]0]txf; cfh g; f g; fdf cemb]f]8b5
la;] lal; Gg goff goff e}cu]l]8 cf^g}cem t]l; 65 . !:@
ljZ]df rin/x\$]f o]sf 36gf-kl/36g]x; sf] ; dflkt]sf]sNkgf
ug]df]j; dbfosf]lgoltsf ; Gbe{f To]f]o]nf0{cfhsf] 36gf; u
; fbZotf sfod u/] /rPsf]of]sf]lodf eld, olwli7/, bbf]wg, ob]; '/
uf]w]f/lh:tf dxef/tsf kl/lrt kfqs]f d]w]d]af6 dxef/tsf]/ cfhsf]

j ho6tl-!#

-vf; u/l gklnst] ocs]oyly{lraq ptfg]kpf; ul/Psf]5 . o;
sfion]x/\$ dfqj; U 3/3/df, dgdgd kl8fa] xg]o:tf]oC slxn]ld <
lsg < / s\$sf nflu < eGg]kZg p7f0/xG5-

sflo eld-olwli7/sf alr .oC ug]5[/ .: s]ld ug{xGgl eGg]
agad cfwfl/t klxn] bbf]wg-ob]; ' / ufwf/lst km/s-km/s kststf
dd{kzl{clelolOm ; Qfs]dft nfu\$ dfG5\$; f]sf ; fy}x7l / Of]of]sf]
rl/q / To:tfnf0{/fd]; Nnfx Pj+; xof] lbg]sf]kl/Ofds]lj]jgdf
sl]bt bf]f]/ dxef/toC jf gklnst]nf\$tkqf]ktst]oCsf ah]sf]hg-
dfgl; stfs]oyfy{k:tltdf sl]bt t]f]d]t]lg v08df ljeOm 5 .

; flxosf lj]lw ljwdf snd rnf]b]cfPsf sl]sf]szn lzNk
o; sf]odf tlj] ; kdf dvl/t ePsf]5 . ljifoj:t'Pj +snk]lfd ; d]t]
sl]n]/fd]szntf kpzG u/\$f 5g\.

gk]ndf nfd]; do]lv rn\$]oCnf0{dxef/tsf]oC; U ; dfo]hg
ul/Psf]of]sfion]hgtsf OR5f, cfsf^aff / oCsf]kl/Ofds]lj]Zn]fOf
ub]dxef/tsf]oC g; lsPsf]lraq k:tt u/\$f]5 . oC g; lsg]sf]sf/Of
kl]Q aG ku\$ bbf]wg, bMzf; g / zslgh:tf vn kfqx; gd/\$f]
3f]fOf ug\$; fy}ufwfl/lst]dfgl; s agasf dfl]odaf6 ; Qdf a;]
cfvf lrdng]sf]kl/Ofd af] ePkl5sf ; Qf; lgx;sf] :jfel]s lraq
k:tt u/\$f]5 .

Hob]5 bbf]wg sf]d/\$ < Hob]5 bMzf; g sf]d/\$ <

5 rfn p:t}5n5fd p:t}5nl hj]f8]klg hl]t}5 . #:*

bZdf ag] rln/x\$. ; Qdf a; \$f]w]t/fi6sf bbf]wg, bMzf; gh:tf
bl6 ; Gtgsf unt lqmf]snfk / ltgsf j]l/kl/ /x] cf]gf]JolQm]j
udfPsf, do]lf la; \$f b]f, elid, sk, zslgh:tf /fHosf x:tlx; of
t rk nfu] a; \$f 5g]of t unt sfodf ; xeful ePsf 5g\ . dxef/tsf]
36gf; U gk]nl kl/j]zsf]of]; of]hg Psbd]; f]ble\$ ag\$]5 . gk]nl
; dfh, gk]ndf rln/x\$]oC; U sf]odf j]of] kl/j]z, ljifoj:t'Psf/sf/
ePsf 5g\ . o; /l sfion]ljifoj:t]sf]; f]ble\$tf, syfs]ag]f, kfq
rog]h:tf sf]osf ; f/ klfnf0{ ; dft\$]5 . zf:qlo 5G6, eflfs
; Gthg, cn]f/sf]; dlrt kp]f] / ; nNn au\$]l]gd] / l/tfs]ultdfg]
kl]fx sf]odf el]6G5 . ; f / ; k klfs]; Gb/tfn]sf]o pRTs]6 ag\$]5 .

k:tt 5g\ -sf]odf el]6g]cl3Nnf b0{/ kl5Nnf b0{kfpdf, t] f]
afx\$sf tlg]kfpdf / ; a]kfpdf km/s-km/s lsl; dn]cG]ofgkf;
ldnfOPsf ; Gb/ Pj +cgs/Of]o sl]tfsf s]l pbf]x/Ofx; -

klxn]bf]f]/ t] f]Rff]y]kpsf kl5Nnf PsPs zAbdf dfq cgkf;

n8l 3/\$f ; a bf]hef0 dg] / df]q]qd /f\$gnf0{

; s]l]o; h]3/ ; ju{kf5{n8bf ljgf sf/Of bZ}xf5{ . @:*

klxn]bf]f]/ Rff]y]kpsf kl5Nnf PsPs zAbdf kg/f]j]Q M

j ho6tl-!#

otf n8fP an ykgnf0{ptf n8fP wg ykgnf0{
w]h; f\$]dt Ps xG]of]htftt}dlZsn ykgnf0{ . @:!(
klxn]bf]f]/ t] f]Rff]y]kpsf cl3Nnf b0{b0{zAbdf / lqmfdf
; dfgtf, cl3Nnf b0{/ kl5Nnf b0{kfpdf cG]ofgkf; M

lrdn] cfvf ul/bG dfof lrdn] cfvf 5l/bG dfof
lrdn] cfvf 5l/bG Hof]t lrdn] cfvf lrlg]b] df]l . @:!*
klxn]t]f]f]kfpdf b0b0{/ bf]f]Rff]y]kpsf PsPs lqmfdf
cgkf; M

lj]fb rs]G, n8fOf xG lj]a]f, Of]of{z7tf /xG,
pR5b r]NbG, ce]j xG, a]j]fsdf ; l6df kl/G . #:\$
rf]/kpsf kl5Nnf PsPs zAb / w]j]jOf] ; dfgtf M
pT; fxdf 5g\ cledf]df 5g\ ; ^aufd lh]g]cleof]df 5g\
lj]z]f; df 5g\ Jo]x]f/df 5g\ cs]cn]lu]cgx]f/df 5g\ . @:#&
zAb]dfq x]G, ef]j, z]h]l cf]bsf bl]6n]; d]t]o; sl]t]df hg
rd]sf/ b]v]f k/\$f]5 To:t}rd]sf/ c]o yk]sl]t]df 5g\ .

bf]f]Rff]y]kpsf]kl5Nnf / klxn]t]f]f]cl3Nnf zAbdf ; dfgtf
k]o\$ bbf]wgsf k5f]8 ; b] bMzf; g sOf{l85g]
Ps\$ bMzf; gn]; efd g^aVof]pg]v]h; d]t]v]5g\ . #:!\$
; dfgvn]lqmf, Pj +klxn]bf]f]/ t] f]Rff]y]kpsf] ; dfgtf,
; fl]w]G, v]l]h]G, ale]n]G dd{c]Gof]o g]a]b5 /fhwd]
af]l]G af]h]kl]G So}x]b] c; Xo kl8f g; xl x]b] . @:!%#

o; /l zAb / cy{rd]sf/sf cf8df cfhs]oyfy\$ lj]lw klfnf0{
; km]tf]k]\$ p7fp]b} ef0ef0alrsf] ag] bZ, ; dfh / 3/kl/j]f/sf
lg]dt clxts/ xG5 eG]; GbZ lbg]of]sf]o k/f]g]syf]j:t]df cfwfl/t
goff ljrf/ / ; Gbe{lbg]df]d]s clelolOm;sf]; ^aux x]f]eG ; lG5 .

goff z]h]df k/f]g]ljifoj:t' cfVof]gt]tdf gj]gtf, cgel]tdf
tl]t]f, ; lQmdotf / ; GbZdhstf h:tf ; an klfsf ; fy of]sf]o k/f]g]
kf]j]f r]l]qsf]5f]osf dfl]odaf6 ljut / j]t]df]g c]j:yfs]af]u] u/f]pb}
goffk/f]g]36gf]sf]cgel]t Pj +j]fb lbg ; km 5 . o; sf]cf]gf]cn]lu}
; f]j]f]l]ns dx]j 5 . pbf]x/Ofsf nflu x]f]of]sl]t]f .

ag]gf/l 3/af/ efl]ag] /fg]b/af/ efl]h]
P]j]of]ef]h] ; v rG efl]h]of]/fHosf]; f/ cg]t efl]h] . !/!&
lrdn] cfvf kl/Ofd b]v]g kf]G]Tof]kfp]g k5{xG]
; x] c]ofo en]f]x]b] ; a); xl df]g a;] xG . !/!!

.c]ofo ; xg xG]eG]sl]sf]cfzo eld; G]sf dfl]odaf6 d]w]df]ul]
dt Tofu] cl3 a9gk5{eG]lj]rf/sf ; fy o; /l k:tt ePsf]5 .

agl ls of]l tk a:gk5{n8l ls cf]gf]xs vf]gk5{
x]f]d]w]df]ul]{dt Tof]lgk5{blsd}; j]6f ; a gf:gk5{ . !:#*

j ho6tl-!#

lxhf\$fljifo; thf0{cfhsf]; Gbe{ u hf\$} ; xh tl/sfn]k; tt
 ug[sljsf]of]lzNk kz+glo 5 . pgl gf/lx;n]eflkg/\$f cfofo /
 ctofrf/nf0{Toxl syflea6 cfhsf]; Gbedf o; /l hf\$g kl5gl -
 5gl bflksf cgxf/ w}kl8f, Joyf, bMv / si6 w]}
 bV} bbfwg s0f{w}; j; k yk}ca bV5' d7}. !:!(\$
 sljsf]cge'tdf bflkl/ cfhsf gf/lx;n]sf]kl8f Psf/ ePsf]5 .
 cfh klg xdf]; dfhdf k/kl8s bbfwg / p; nf0{an lbg]s0f\$
 yk}cgxf/ blV65gl. g^avof0Psf, nrf/ ag\$ / uxf/ gkfP/ kl8faW
 xg]gf/l\$fxhf]/ cfhsf syf p:t}5gl.
 ; dfhdf ka{x; w}blV65gl. Itgn]; fdlhs, kfl/jfl/s
 cloj:yfd ot\$sf]; Defjgf bVg / To; af6 plsg, plsfpg, ; dfhnf0{
 /fd]af6df nufpg, ot\$srk6faf6 hfufpg ; Sgkg]xf] t/ To; f]xg
 ; sg . Itgn]To; f]ug{; s0gl. slj Itgnf0{o; /l Jo^avo u5gl-
 rNnf / d7]3/leq ot < hxf; a}dfg; 5gl ka^c
 eVy+gdNbf dt of]3/df ; Ns\$ ls a6a ; a}; adf . @:!!#
 df65\$ k]tefnf0{gu6g] dfof-ddtfnf0{g; xg]klj]Qaf6 h6dg]
 ot TolQs}; lsg eg]sljsf]ljrf/ o; /l JoQm ul/Psf]5-
 hxf;s; \$]k]tef ulgG, alemg dfof, ddtf ; lXG
 /dl /df0{dgdf /lXG, Toxf xg]ot\$ sg}; lsg . @:!!#^a
 slj ljrf/ jf bli6nf0{dxlj k0f{df65gl / To; sf klfd o; /l
 k\$6 x65gl-
 .df65]eg\$]klg bli6 g}xf]. @/!@
 .db\$ s]o}; ljrf/ bf0,l @/!#*
 .afw] cfMf ha a:g yfnHoyfy{la; l{ed kfNg yfnH @/!&&
 yf]}zAbdf w]}s'f elgPsf]5 . xf/]uof]sf]j]sf]/hf00 eg]
 dxef/tsf]; ?df hgtfsf]dgdf ePsf]pI; stfnf0{gkfnl hgtfsf]
 dfq; stf; u Psf/ u/f0Psf]5 . kf08jn]lht] /fHo kfp . sf]jn]
 xf/] Itgsf]/fHo u0of]. hgtf h: tfsf]t:t}. Itgsf lglDt sf]jn]xfg{
 / kf08jn]lh]gsf]s]cy{< eg]cfzonf0{o; /l JoQm ul/Psf]5 -
 ; w65 rfnf Jojxf/ a65, n8f0f/]s65 ldnfk x65
 v]h6g kfzf 5n a6b x65, s5d{; f/f ca a6b x65 . #: @
 ; lG6; Nnfx sg]5nlsf] algG af\$]alnsf]anlsf]
 cfofo kb\$; x] a:g, ; Sb\$ sfxl xs efu vf]g . #: #
 .ljrf/ lglb6 ; dfhaf6 rNg\$ xdf]ca /fhk7 u eg]kpv ; f]
 / ljZf; ToIt ahf hgtfsf]dgdf hfuf]lyof] t/ To; f]ePg . cj:yf
 ; lwPg . cloj:yf ; l\$Pg . xs u0g] df65]jg hfg]/ a:g]:yIt oyf]t
 /Xof]. o: t]lsg < eg]k7g lxhf]p7of] cfh p7b\$ / efn klg p7g\$.
 slj, d/]elgPsf tl kfqx; cfh klg hlij t}bV5gl / e65gl-

j ho6tl-!#

Hob\$ bbfwg l sf]d/\$ < Hob\$ blzf; g l sf]d/\$ <
 5 rfn p:t}5n5fd p:t}5nl hf8]klg hlij t}5 . #: *
 Itgs}:jfy{ nfe, 5n5fd / cb/blz{fsf sf/of elid, b0fh:tf
 vlaf / cled6o, 36f]sr, aal/sh:tf k]tef; dfl/g]qnd oyf]t 5 .
 slj oxl s'fnf0{o; /l JoQm u5gl.
 dx/ylsf 5n5fd leq]szi] nfvf;cled6o]d5gl. #: @\$
 5Gbsf]k;tlt, zAbrog / cgkf; sf pbfx/Oflo tyf cg5/Oflo
 zhl Pj+:j;ksf ; fy}jfl0f\$ 5Gbsf] ; kmtd kpfu o; sflosf
 dxlj k0f{klf /x\$ 5gl. kl/islt / kl/dflh; zhl, pkhlt 5G6, leg-
 leg cnlf/x; , rngrNtlf pvfg 6Ssf, ; Gzdf ; lQndotf / s?Of
 /; cflb]sflosf cfsif\$ tIj ag\$ 5gl.
 cge'tsf]tljtf, zAb / kfrogdf szntf, ; dfg ljifo;tdf
 kys ; Gbe{/ efj-; ofhg, nftG, gf/l-jtGqtf, zflG-; l:y/tf,
 xs-clwsf/, /fi6/ ; dfh, g]fx; df blVpsf]cb/blz{f, ; jfy{nxnxdf
 nfu] ug]lg0f6, ; dgjosf]sdl, Tofu, dh]sf]cejf cflbnf0{hf\$bf/
 ; kdf p7fpg'o; sf dxlj k0f{klf /x\$ 5gl. sljsf]; fwgn]; kmntsf]
 lzv/ rlg ku\$]5 .
 ; dupf sflo p27odhs, ; dfh cg5h, ; lki6, ; Gb/ / ; fble\$
 5 . jfl0f\$ nofIdstfd /lrPsf] / gjlg k0ltdf ; lhPsf]of] sflo
 kf]fl0f\$ kfq, syfj:t' eP/ klg gof ; Gbe{ gof ; f] / ; Gz lbg]
 p27odf cfwl/t 5 . ljrf/-a6asf]p]sif{ kl/islt efiifzhl, 5G6 /
 cnlf/sf]; dlrt kpfu, km/s sf]sf]k;tlt, pkoQm zlif\$ rog cflb
 sflosf pNnVo kl /x\$ 5gl. r]Isf/, Of{ czqh:tf zAbdf Jofs/Of
 eh\$]blVp klg sflo pNnVo 5 . k7glo, dgglo, / ; aUx0flo 5 .
 o; nf0{kl/>d u/] cem ; Gb/ agfpg ; Sg]cj:yfnf0{gsf]; lsg
 tfklg cem pNnVo sflo /rgfsf]ck]ff eg]ug{; lsg5 .

9

s]tkf0{m}

z Abfy{ k\$ fz gs f : s h-
 af]8{^a / s n]hs f k' ts x?
 k9g'-k9fpg'ePs f]5 †

; dnfnt]gf af/]; fdfGo rrf{

oofbj eS/f0{

n]vssf]sg]/rgfnf0{s]t]lelg65 . slj tf, syf, lga6w, pk6of; ,
gf6s cflb ; flxTos eb g]; flxTosf lj wf xgl . ; flxTonf0{efiffsf]lj lzi6
kbr]uaf/f k; t't ul/G5 . lj le6g lj wdf k; t't xg]/rgfs]cf^g}s]tut dNo
jf lj z]tf xg]ub5 . x/\$ lj wsf /rgfs cfc^g}t]lx; x65gl . o; /L
t]j sf cfw/df ul/g]sg}klg lj wsf]s]tut lj z]tfs]dNof^asgnf0{g}
s]t; dLlff jf k':ts; dLlff elg65 . sg}klg s]tsf]dNof^asg To; df lgxt
u0f / b]f]sf cfw/df ul/G5 . lj j]gf, lj Zn]of, cfn]rgf, ; dnf]rgf,
dNof^asg: tf zAbx; n]; dLlff s]; dfgyl{; k wf/of u/\$]kf0G5 . o;
k]sf /; dLlffn]sg}s]tk]t lj lwj t]cleJoSQ k]tlqmfno{aenp5 .

g]kfnl ; flxTodf ; dLlff ; dnf]rgf k/Dk/fsf]; ?jft d]t/fd
eSsf]pbokl5 ePsf]dflg65 . ; dnf]rgf jf ; dLlffsf ; Da6wdf g]kfnl tyf
lj bz] lj afgx; af6 cfc^g]sl; dsf lj le6g cledtx; k; t't ePsf 5gl .
asg]lj fof; t'jf s'fsf /df g/df klfs]dNof^asg lgiklftf; fy ug]sf
jf sg}; flxTosf/sf lj z]tf jf ; flxTos u0fb]f]sf]j:tut lj j]gf
; dnf]rgf x] . sg}u]y, n]v, lo]st cflbsf u0fb]f]sf] ; Dos]x] . g]kfnl
akt]zAbsfz]n]; dLlff jf ; dnf]rgfnf0{o; /L kl/eflft u/\$] kf0G5 .

; dnf]rs /f]ds]of zdf{e65gl.; vblw, /f]g/f]dg dg kb]gkb]f
0to]fb s'fsf]dlitidf ha lj j]gf x65, To; sf kl/0ff: j; k ; dnf]rgfsf]
h6d x65 . l o; /L ; flxTodf ; dnf]rgf ug]x; sf]nfd]; Fl tof/ e0; s]f]
5 . df]l/fd eSbl]v ; ? ePsf]g]kfnl ; dnf]rgf-n]vgsf]ofqdf ; b]q qnd
1jfnl, nldk; fb b]s]of, obgy vgn, 0zj/ a/fn, jf; b] lqk7L, bof/fd
>]7, sz]k; fb pk]lbo, d]xg/fh zdf{ 3gZofd sB]h, s]d/axfb/ hfz],
7fs/ k/fhhl, uf]ks]of zdf{/fh]b]; j]bl cflb xb)s]d/ sf0/fnf, s]ofk; fb
b]xfn, b]ufk; fb cofn, nld0fk; fb uf]d, /fdk; fb 1jfnl, ; wf lqk7L, gq
P6d nufotsf cGo yk}; jgfdwGo lo]Qm]x; ultzn ePsf bl]v65gl .

To; cl3 k]l6 jf^adodf cfrf6 e/t]d]gn]k]ydtM ; dnf]rgfsf
l]qdf snd rnfPsf]bl]v65 . To; kl5 efdx, b08L, jfdg, s]ts, cfg6j 4g,
cfrfo{lf]b]b, lj Zjgy, d]d6, hob], /fhz]v/ cflbn]cfc^g}9^auaf6
sf]os]cgzlng u/\$f 5gl . o; }; Gbedf eS n]fn6, >Lz^as, eSgros,
clej ukt cflbn]klg sf]os]c]fdnf0{dVo cfw/ df]g} sf]os]dNof^asg
u/\$f 5gl . k]l6 jf^adosf ; dnf]rsx; sltkon]zNk, sNkgf, efj, lj rf/
cflb t]jnf0{dx]lj lbPsf]kf0G5 .

o; }u/L kfZrflo ; flxTodf ; dnf]rgfsf]c]jZostfnf0{7Dofpg]
klxnf]lo]Qm ; s/ft xgl . To; kl5 kn]f]/ c/:t'cfP . kfZrflo ; flxTo

; fdn]rgdf qndz]m]q]f]x]f], :ofdcn h]f; g, sfn]Qn, cf0=P=1/r8{, 6L=
P; =0lno6, hh]sfhn]klg of]ubfg 5gl . k]fo8, sfn]Qs; {cflbn]klg
sf]os]dNof^asgsf ; Gbedf cf^gf]cledt k]s6 u/\$f 5gl .

cGo lj wsf thgdf ; dnf]rgf-ljwfnf0{cin a9L hf]vdk0f]
dflg65 . k]tef, ; lg]Zrtf, ; denb/L, pRrljrf/, lgiklftf, ; xpotf,
u0fuxlft, cge]t]zntf, w0{p]; fx, nugz]ntf / lgel\$tfh:tf u0fx;
; dnf]rsdf xgk5{egl slj efgeQm k]v/]hn]pNn]v u/\$f 5gl . To; }u/L
g]kfnl ; dnf]rsx; n]cyaf]v, kl/l:y]ta]v, nloaf]v, ; f]boaf]v, thg]ds
k/Liff, z]st / ; Gthg cflbnf0{; dnf]rgfsf c]jZos t]j dfg\$ 5gl]eg]
d]s; f]bl d]gotfcg; f/ sg}klg s]tsf]; dnf]rgfsf nflu dNo, dfkb08
/ dNof^asgnf0{c]jZos t]j dflgPsf] 5 .

o; }; Gbedf ; dnf]rgfnf0{lj le6g k]sf/df j ul/\$/of ul/Psf]kf0G5 .
s; h] k6w, s; h] g]f/ s; h]; ft k]sf/sf egl g]kfnl ; dnf]rgfnf0{
56b]f]Psf]kf0G5 . o; /L x]b]k]ef]j]fbl, cge]j]fbl, P]t]x]f; s, dg]f]f]lgs,
lg0f]ds, cleJo-hgj]fbl, h]j]gk/s, thg]ds ; fdl]hs oyfy]fbl,
-kult]fbl, e]f]ts]fbl jf d]s; f]bl, z]f:q]lot]fbl jf kl/isf/j]fbl,
; jR56b]t]fbl, lo]vof]ds, g} lu\$, u0fb]f]f]ds, e]f]f]z]h]k/s, c]fdk]wfg,
; x]f]g]ts, c]j]f]ofk/s, k]l]1s, ; dsfn]g, gf/l]fbl, ; Arg]f]fbl nufotsf
; dnf]rgf k]Dfnl kl]g g]kfnl ; flxTodf k]rngdf /x]f]kf0G5 .

g]kfnl ; dnf]rgf-n]vgsf]k/Dk/fnf0{x]b]k]l6 / kfZrflo b]j}
; dnf]rgf k4ltnf0{c]fw/ agfP/ g]kfnl ; flxTosf ; dnf]rsx; cl3
a9\$]kf0G5 . To; cydf g]kfnl ; dnf]rgdf : jR56b]t]fbl, oyfy]fbl,
k]s]t]fbl, kult]fbl, lj ; a]t]fbl, cl: t]j]fbl cflb kfZrflo ; dnf]rgfsf
lj]ljw dtnf0{; d]t] ; flxTos s]tsf]cgzlng ul/Psf]kf0G5 eg]cn^asf/,
/lt, j]q]st, w]lg, c]f]r-to, /; , u0f, 56b cflb k]l6 ; dnf]rgfsf lj le6g
cledtnf0{c]fw/ agfP/ kl]g sf]os]kl/zlng ul/Psf]kf0G5 .

g]kfnl ; dnf]rgf-n]vgsf]j]t]d]g c]j:y]df o; sf u0f, dNo /
d]gotfnf0{c]fw/ gagf0{; dnf]rgdf k]j]Q xg]g]p]k; sf]kl]g nfd}; Fl
b]v]f k5{ o; sl; dsf n]v]gx; ; txl x65gl /; d]lo s]tsf]dNof^asgdf
lgiklftsf]cej b]v]f kg]x]b]; dnf]rslo l]d]t]sf]cejdf b36gf x65
e6g' c6oyf xg] 5g . cs]f]t/, s]tsf]u0fsf thgdf cltkz]f ul/g]
k]j]Qn]ubf]kl]g g]kfnl ; dnf]rgf-k/Dk/f / o; sf]lj sf; df s]x]l c]j/f]v b]v]f
k/\$]xg ; S5 . o; kl/l:y]tdf g]kfnl ; dnf]rgf-k/Dk/fnf0{cf^g}dNo /
d]gotfsf cfw/df lgiklftf; lxt cl3 a9fpgk]c]jZostf bl]v65 .

; Gbedf fdu]
!=lqk7L, jf; b] / cGo -; Dk]bs_ -e)%@, g]kfnl akt]zAbsfz, g]kfn k]f]f k]t]7fg .
e=eS/f0{afns]of -e)^^, ; dnf]rg]f]Ps ; a]l]kt rrf] j]ho6tl, c^as !, k]e-\$-&* .
#=eS/f0{o]fbj -e)!_, k]q]k]q]s]df k':ts ; dLlff hgd]l :df]l/sf, rfy]f c^as, k]e**-(\$.